

KA JYMBRIEW  
BAD KA THYMMEI  
LONGKUR LONGJAIT U KHASI



*Rev. J. Kharkongsoi*

2004

Acc. No. 679/11/28

Class No.

Book No.

Author Kharkongor. J

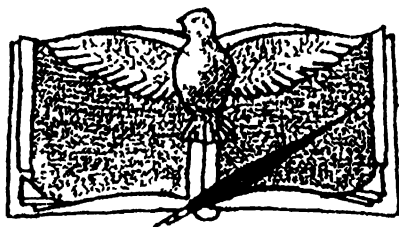
Title Ka jymbrier and Kothymie  
Longkum Longeit & Khar

Borrower's	Due Date	Borrower's	Due Date
No.		No.	

Acc. No. 679/11/28  
**DISTRICT LIBRARY**  
GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA  
RI - BHOI

1. Books may be retained for a period not exceeding 15 days by members.
  2. Books may be renewed on request at the discretion of the Librarian.
  3. Dog-earing the pages of a book, marking or writing therein with ink or pencil, tearing or taking out its pages or otherwise damaging it, will constitute an injury to a book.
  4. Any such injury to a book is a serious offence; Unless a borrower points out the injury at the time of borrowing the book, he/she shall be required to replace the book or pay its price.
- Help to keep this book fresh & clean

# KA JYMBRIEW BAD KA THYMMEI LONGKUR LONGJAIT U KHASI



DA U

Rev. Iarington Kharkongngor

2004

*"Ja ka hok longtrai la bat tyngkui"*

THIS IS PUBLISHED WITH THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FROM  
THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF MEGHALAYA

LA PYNMIH DA I MRS. DARKOS NONGKHLAW  
NONGTHYMMAI NONGKHYRIEM  
SHILLONG - 14

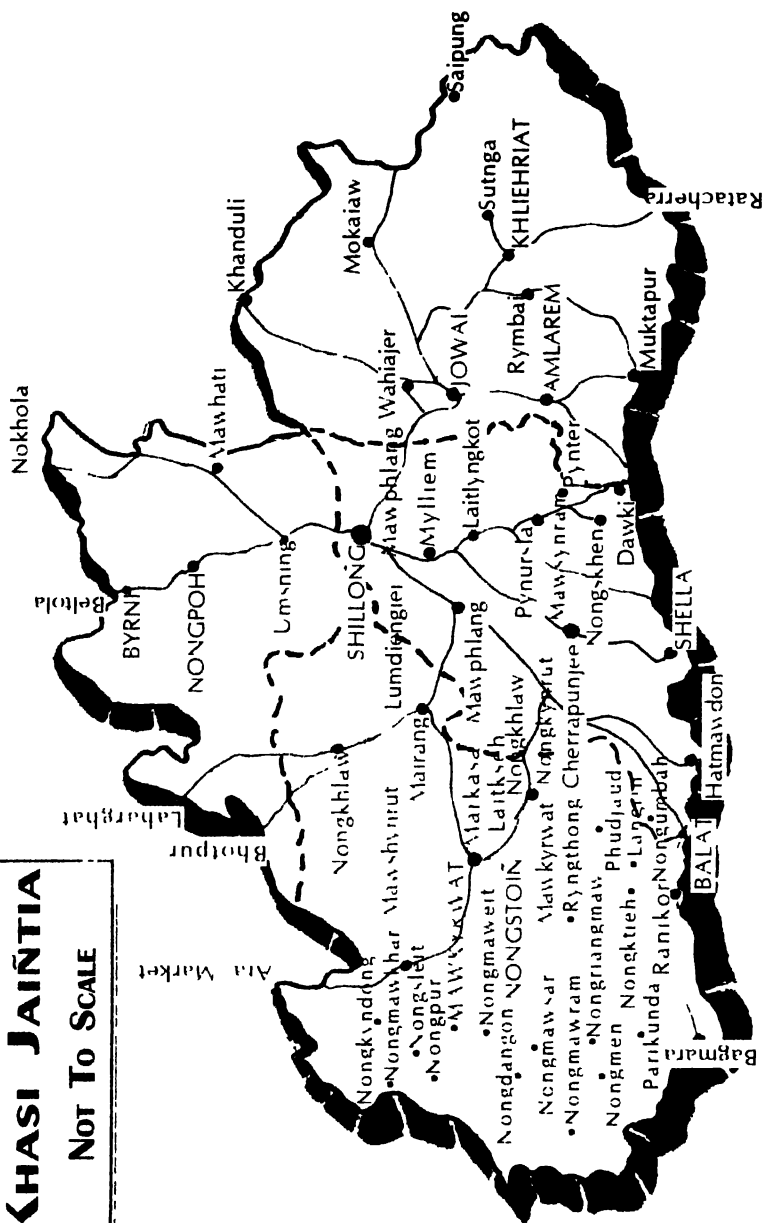
Printed at : Shandora Press : 32/33 (1st Floor), Synod Complex,  
Shillong - 2, ☎ : 2548337

# KI JINGKUNG

1. Uei u Khasi	... 1
2. Ka Tynrai u Khasi	... 5
3. Ki Kur ki Jait ha Ri Khasi Jaiñtia katba lah ban lum	... 9
4. Ki Kur, ka jingiadei kur bad ka tynrai ba ki mih	... 86
5. Katto katne ki kur kat kiba lah ban shem ha ki shnong	... 103
6. Ka rukom shim jait u Khasi	... 118
7. Ka rukom ïashongkha shongman u Khasi	... 120
8. Ka rta ban ïashongkha	... 121
9. Ka rukom ïalur samla u Khasi	... 123
10. Ka rukom kheĩn sang	... 127
11. Ka rukom kam para arkmie, parakha bad bakha u Khasi	... 129
12. Kaba ïashongkha bad ka kur ka jait u kpa	... 130
13. Ka rukom phah kylli ha ki ïapoikha poiman	... 131
14. Ka rukom ïateh 'sai-ïong ne ïateh-ktien	... 132
15. Ka rukom pyinkhreh na ka bynta ka Jingkyntiew Kurim	... 134
16. Ha ka sngl Kyntiew Kurim ne Sngi Pynhiar synjat	... 134
17. Ka Lamdoh	... 136
18. Ka rukom haba punkhun	... 137
19. Ka jingiehnoh tnga ne pyllaĩt san shyieng	... 139
20. Ka Jinghlar pateng	... 140
21. Ka Rngiew	... 142



**Not To Scale**





## SHIKYNTIEN 'WAIDONG

Haba ngi bishar ïa ka pyrthei kumba ka long mynta, ngi ïohi ïa ka jingkyndrum kynram jong ki ri ha ka pyrthei namar ka thma, namar ka jingkyrduh bam, namar ka jingtyrkhong um, namar ki kam thala, namar ki kam lehnoh, namar ka jingshah ban bein ka longbriew manbriew, namar ka jingshong syier ka synshar ka khadar, namar ka jingthom bor ki heh paid ïa ki rit paid bad ka jingduh jingkyrmen jong ki briew ban bat ïa la ka jong ka hok longbriew manbriew (identity) kham tam ki 'riewlum. Ki 'riewlum ha ka pyrthei ki long kum ki umpohliew, katba nangmih ki por, ki nang jah noh na sla khyndew ha ka jingshlei bad tyllun ki umbah jong ki heh paid.

Ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia ka long ka ri kaba dap da ka dud bad ka ngap, ka long ka ri ka jingkyrkhu kaba U Blei u la buh ïa ki jingdonkam baroh hapoh bad ha sla khyndew. Ka long ka ri ka jingphoh sniew jong ki phareng kiba wan na ri Bilat bad ri Wales ha ki spah snem ba la lei noh, kiba ïohi ïa ka dor bad ka jingkordor jong ka bad haba ki la dei ban leit phai noh na kane ka ri ki mih ruh da ka jingbynnud. Kiwei pat ki jaitbynriew na kylleng ka Ri India bad nabar ruh, barit bad ka khraw, baduk bad ba riwspah ki wan her bad ïaboi kum ki dkhiew sha kane ka Ri Lum Khasi Jaiñtia ban kjit bad ïakrong ïa ka umngap sha la ka jong ka ri. Katto katne ki jaka ha kane ka ri ki la nang tyrkhong bad kan poi ka por, bad ym slem shuh, kan sa rngad bad kan sah sa tang ka rew ngap bad ki khun jong ka.

Ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia ka long ruh ka ri kaba kham phylla namar ïa ka jait ka khong la shim na ka Kmie. Ki lah ban don katto katne ki ri ha ka pyrthei kiba shim jait na ka kmie hynrei ka rukom longkur longjait, ka jingiakam kur ne ting kur, ka rukom ïashongkha shongman bad ka rukom leh niam leh rukom ka lah ban ïapher. Ka ri ka long kaba rit, ki hima bad ki nongsynshar hima ki don shibun

ha la ka jong ka jong ka jylli, ki ktien kyndong ruh kiba bun bah kiba iäkren ha la ka jong ka jong ka dong ne ka shnong bad ki kur ba iapher ki don da ki hajar tylli hynrei ki pynlong tang kawei ka jaitbynriew bad kata ka long ka “**Jait Bynriew Khasi**” bad iäkren ruh tang kawei ka ktien kaba iasngewthuh lang ha ka thoh ka pule bad kata ka long ka “**Ktien Khasi**”.

Ka jingthmu kaba don ha kane ka kot ka long ban pyni sha ka pyrthei ba ngi don tang kawei ka Jait bynriew kaba long shi tylli, kaba don la ka jong ka jymbriew, ka riti, ka rukom, ka dustur longbriew manbriew bad ka lehnam lehrukom kaba la buh la tang da u Longshwa Manshwa.

Haba nga thoh ia kane ka kot nga sngewdonkam ban ioh bad ki dur Khasi ban sakhi bad pynshisha ia ka thymmei bad ka jinglong tynrai ka jaitjynriew Khasi. Nga sngewkmen ba nga lah ban ioh na ka Meghalaya Calendar 2000 ia ki dur ki samla Khasi, shynrang bad kynthei, lem bad ki riam Khasi paka ha la ki shnong ne dong bapher bapher ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia. **Nga pyndonkam ia kitei ki dur tang kawei ka jingthmu bad kata ka long ban buh bad pynsah jingkyngmaw ha kane ka kot ia ka Jymbriew (Culture) bad ka Thymmei longkur longjait u Khasi (Origin of the Khasi Clan).** Nga kyrpad ia ka DIPR Department bad ki samla Khasi ba kin ym sngew eiei ba nga buh ia ki dur jong ki ha kane ka kot.

Ha kaba wai noh, ki kmie ki kpa tymmen jong ngi ki ju sneng ju kraw ia la ki khun, ki ksiew, ki ksiew tun, ki ksiew jiab bad ki ju ong, “Ko khun, to da ia im jymbriew, ialeh jymbriew, iatrei jymbriew, iaiaid jymbriew, iariam jymbriew bad da iabam jymbriew ban dup im ka longiing longsem, ka longkur longjait bad ka longkha longman. Da kham ia tyngkai ka akor ka burom, ka ktien ka thylliej ban dup sah ka nam ka burom ha ka pateng pakit jong ka ri bad ka jaitbynriew.

**Nga pynpaw ka jingsngewnguh sngew burom ia kine ki rangbah bad ki longkmie harum kiba la ïanoh synïang ban ai jingtip bad ïarap lem ia ki bynta ba donkam ban pynwandur ïa kane ka kot kumba long mynta: -**

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Revd L.L. Donshiew      | 2. Revd W.R. Wanñiang      |
| 3. Revd H.S. Wanñiang      | 4. Revd A.S. Laskor        |
| 5. Revd T. Nongsiej        | 6. Revd Fivester İawphñiaw |
| 7. Revd M.R. Marbañiang    | 8. Revd L.S. Pohkshang     |
| 9. Revd D.R. Kharrngi      | 10. Revd S.R. Dkhar        |
| 11. Revd P.W. Makdoh       | 12. Revd R.H. Lyngkhoi     |
| 13. Revd R.P. Lyngdoh      | 14. Revd D. J. Lyngdoh     |
| 15. Revd R.P. Dkhar        | 16. Tbn. W.B.G. Marweiñ    |
| 17. Tbn. D.R. Nongtdu      | 18. Tbn. N.S. Khongliar    |
| 19. Tbn. M.S. Majaw        | 20. Tbn. E. Khongtiang     |
| 21. Tbn. Everlin Khongngai | 22. Tbn. J. M. Laloo       |
| 23. Tbn. K.D. Roy          | 24. Tbn. P. Sohtun         |
| 25. Tbn. D. Khongwang      | 26. Tbn. B. Girod          |
| 27. Tbn M.G. Lyngdoh       | 28. Tbn. P. Bamon          |
| 29. Tbn. W.R. Laitflang    | 30. Tbn. L.K. Sing         |
| 31. Tbn. J. M. Nongkhlaw   | 32. Mr. E.R. Tariang       |
| 33. Mr. A.M. Shangpliang   | 34. Mr. F. Babye           |
| 35. Mr. P. Tariang         | 36. Mr. Kostor Khongji     |

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 37. Mr. Lirton Khongsam    | 38. Mr. Primrose Khongngai |
| 39. Mr. Lardkong Khongsdam | 40. Mr. H.S. Syiemlieh     |
| 41. Mr. T. Diengdoh        | 42. Mr. E. ĩawphñiaw       |
| 43. Mr. F.S. Bareh         | 44. Mr. B.P. Marweĩñ       |
| 45. Miss Persha Phawa      | 46. Mrs. A. Kynjing        |

Nga pynpaw ruh ka jingsngewnguh ĩa u khun jong nga, u Namphrang .D. Nongkhlaw, uba la trei shitom ban nang kynshew ĩa ki kur Khasi ha ka kor kynshew (computer) bad ĩarap ban pynbit pynbiang ĩa kane ka kot kumba ka long.

Nongthymmai,  
Nongkhyriem

Dated the 6<sup>th</sup> January, 2004



Rev .I. Kharkongngor

## UEI U KHASI ?

Ki briew shi khрум ka bneng – ha la ka jong ka ri bad kylleng ka pyrthei ki don la ka jong ka jong ka **jinglong briew manbriew** (identity). Don kiba kam ia lade ba ki long ki riwlum bad kiwei pat ki bym dei 'riwlum. Kam pher la ki dei ki 'riwlum ne ki bym dei 'riwlum, ki sngew sarong ban pynskhem bad pynshisha ia lade ia la ka jinglong tynrai ka longbriew manbriew Ki Naga, ki Mizo bad kiwei pat ki 'riwlum ki sngew sarong ban pynpaw ha khmat ka pyrthei ba ki dei na kata ka jaitbynriew. Kiwei pat ki jait bynriew kiba bun paid kum ki Bengali, Tamilian, ki Malayalee bad kiwei pat ki sngew khraw ban pynpaw ia lade ba ki wan na kata ka jaitbynriew kaba bun paid. Halor kane ka nongrim ka jinglong jaitbynriew, ki seng ia la u jong u pud u sam, ka it ne hima bad la ka jong ka ri

Kiwei pat ki 'riwlum ne ki kynhun briew ha ki thairi shatei lam mihngi kum ki Metheri, ki Tripuri, ki Hmar, ki Paite, ki Tangkhul Naga, ki Gurung, ki Bodo, ki Ahom, ki Mundas bad kiwei kiwei ki don la ka jong ka tynrai longbriew manbriew wat la kim lah ban pynshisha ia ka jingsdang ka longbriew manbriew jong ki Ha ki briew kiba la kham shai, ki kwah ban tih ia ka thymmei ka jingsdang ka longbriew manbriew jong ki bad kiwei pat, ki bat skhem ia ka tynrai longbriew manbriew kumba la seng da ki longshwa manshwa.

Haba phai sha ka jaitbynriew Khasi, ki la don ki jingpyrshang ban jubab lwet ia ki jingkylli kiba mih tik shi tik kawei hadien kawei pat ban tip 'Uei u Khasi' bad nangno u wan. Ki 'riew shemphang kim shong kli kti ban pashat waidong lem shikyntien ar kyntien ban ai jingshai ia ka jingmut 'Khasi' kat kum ki nia ki jutang ba ki pynshong nongrim. U Dr H. Lyngdoh u iathuh ba ki dkhar kiba shong ha ki them Khashar, shilot bad Mymensing naduh mynhyndai bad ki phareng naduh ba ki wan kiew sha kine ki lum ki khot ia ngi ki "Khosa" "Cossiyah", "Khasiya" ne "Khasis". U Dr. Lyngdoh u iathuh ruh ba u pandit Lakshmi Narayan Sastri, ha "ka khubor nyngkong jong ka Hindu-Mahasabha ka ri India baroh kawei; ha ki Trai-Shnong ka ri Khasi," u ong ba ki shastra bad ki Purana jong ki khar Aryan hyndai ki khot ia ki Khasi bad Synteng da ka kyrteng kyllum "khos", ia ki lum Khasi "khos parbat". Kawei pat ka tynrai jingtip katba ngi lah ban lum bad kata ka long ba ki Khar shilot bad ki Khasi kiba long ki trai shnong jong ka Bangladesh mynta ki khot ia ngi ki Khasi "Ki nongphlang" lane "Khas manu" bad ia ka "Ri Khasi" "Khasdesh". Ki khar shilot na ri Thor haba ki khmih ia ka ri lum Khasi kaba sah shrah da

ki snem bad ki snem bad kaba dap da ki khlaw ki btap bad u phlang, ki khot “Khas” bad haba ki iohi ia ki briew kiba hiar na ri lum Khasi sha ri thor, ki khot “Khasi” kaba mut, ki briew kiba wan na ri lum ne ki ’riewlum. Halor kitei ki jingshisha, nga pyrkhath ba dei ki briew na ri thor kiba ai kyrteng ia ka jaitbynriew jong ngi “Khasi”. Ka ri Khasi Jaiñtia jong ngi ka don palat san hajar ki kur Khasi bad dei kine kiba pynlong ia ka jait bynriew Khasi bad ka Ri kaba khraw shitylli.

“Ri Khasi Ri Khasi, nga ieid ia pha  
Ka Ri uba rim uba jah  
Ki tymmen mynhyndai, la ngam iohi shuh  
Jingkynmaw ia ki kan ym duh”

Ha kane ka juk mynta ba la shai ka pyrthei bad ba la wan ka jingkylla ka synshar khadar, i kumba ka bor sngewthuh bad ka rukom pyrkhath Khasi ruh ka la kylla. Haba ngi kren shaphang ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia ngi kynmaw ia u Tirot Sing bad u Kiang Nongbah – ki khla ka wait, kiba la aiti ia la ka jong ka jingim na ka bynta ka Ri bad ka Jaitbynriew. Borabor, ngi ju kren shaphang ka mynsiem ieid Ri bad ieid ia la ka jong ka Jaitbynriew hynrei hangno ngi pynshong nongrim ia ka. Haba iakynduh paralok Khasi ha sor Shillong, uwei un ong, nga dei u Nongkrem; uwei pat un ong, nga dei u nong Sohra bad kumta ter ter. Haba poi ha ki thain Jaiñtia, u Nongkrem un ong, nga dei u khyndiam; uba shong ha Nongpoh un ong, nga dei u Bhoi; bad kumta kan long ka jubab jong kiwei ruh. Haba mih pat na Shillong ban leit sha Delhi kin ong, ngi dei u nong Meghalaya. Kane ka jingong ka mih na kata ka jingsngewthuh ba la kha, la pynsan bad la shong la sah ha kata ka shnong. Hynrei kaba sngewsih ka long ioh ngi klet bad sheptieng ban pynithuh ia lade ba ngi dei u Khasi khamtam haba ngi don shabar ka Jylla ne ha ri nongwei.

Kumba la kdew sha khmat, namar ka jingkylla ka rukom synshar khadar, imat ka rukom sngewthuh bad ka pyrkhath Khasi ruh ka la nang kham khim bad jyndong jingmut. Kaba sheptieng ioh ngim kynmaw shuh ia lade ia ka jinglong Khasi hynrei ngi syndong tang ha ka jylli jong ka jinglong Khyndiam. Pnar, Bhoi bad War. Nalor kata, ngi klet ruh ia ki para Khasi kiba shong ha Lyngngam.

Shuh shuh, ha kine ki sngi ngi iohsngew ia ka jingpyrta shaphang “Ka Bri U Hynñiew Trep”. Kane ka jingpyrta ka la phriang lyngba ki kot khubor bad ki kor ai khubor ban pynsngewthuh paidbah bad ban pyndei ruh ba ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia ka dei tang ka “Bri”. Ha ka kot lyngkdop “Ka



Lawei U Khasi” nga la thoh ba ka jingheh bad jing’ar ka Ri Khasi Jai’itia, kat kum ka Map ba la pruid dak da u phareng, ka long kumba hyn’fiew hajar (7000) square miles hynrei mynta ki nongai khubor kin pynrit bad pynk’him ia ka Ri Khasi Jai’itia da kaba pyn’aryngkat ia kane ka ri tang bad ka kper soh u nong Pynter ne ka bri kwai u Nongtyngur kaba don hapdeng hyn’fiew hajar haduh shiphew hajar (7000 – 10,000) square feet.

Lada kane ka jingpynsngewthuh paidbah ka la ngam ha ka jaitbynriew Khasi khamtam ha ki khun samla, khlem pep kan wan ruh ka jingsngewthuh ba kiwei pat ki jait jaitbynriew sawdong ka Ri Khasi Jai’itia ki lah ban kam bad knieh katba mon ia ki jaka bad ki shnong Khasi.

U Khasi u tei ia ka jaitbynriew ha ki lai tylli ki mawbyrsiew: ka kur, ka ktien bad ka khyndew. Ka Kur ka dei ka tynrai jong ka longbriew manbriew Khasi. Shi kur lane shi para, haba ki leit shong sha kano kano ka dong ne jaka jong ka ri, ka jinglong kur ka sah hi. Ka kyrteng ka lah ban kylla, ka rukom kren ka lah ban kylla bad ka shnong ba shong ruh ka lah ban kylla, hynrei ka jinglong kur ne ka jinglong doh long snam kam ju kylla. Kum ka nuksa, la ong ba ki Mukhim, Shabong bad Shalam ki ialong shikur–kawei ka kpoh. Ki wan na Umtangper (ka shnong kaba la duh noh) ka shnong kaba don ha u pud Khasi Jai’itia. Na kane ka shnong ia kine ki lai ngut shipara, kiba leit shong sha Synteng, la khot “Shallam”, sha War, la khot “Mukhim” bad sha Khyrim, la khot “Shabong”. Teng teng, haba ki ialum kur, hato kin ong ia lade ba nga dei u Khynriam, u Pnar, Bhoi bad u War ne kin ong, ngi ialong shipara kawei ka kpoh. Kane ka long ka jingshisha ia ki hajar tylli ki kur Khasi ha Khasi Jai’itia kiba don ka jing’adei kur, iakam ne ting kur kawei ia kawei pat.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, ka kur ka long kaba la pun, la kha, kaba longdoh longsnam. Kam ju don ka kur iapan kylliang, ka kur kaba iabynrap bad kawei pat ka kur bad kam ju don ruh ka kur kaba shu pynlong ne thaw hi. Ia ka kur kaba shu thaw hi la ong ka kur khyllah ne jait khyllah ne khyllah jait. Haduh kine ki sngi, ki ’riew tymmen Khasi haba ki iakynduh iano iano para Khasi kham tam ia kiba dang kham khynnah ka rta, ki ju kylli, phi ki kur aiu ne ki kur jongno, nangta ki kylli pat, phi kyrteng uei ne kaei. Ha ki ’riew tymmen Khasi kaba kham donkam ban tip ka long ia ka kur bad ki dei na kano ka kpoh. Ho-oid, ka kyrteng Khasi ka long kaba la jer la thoh pynban haba iakren ne khot ieid iano iano la ha iing ne jaka iew, ki ju pyrshang ban buhrich ia ka kyrteng bad sngewtynnat da ka kyrteng sin. Ha ka rukom pyr’ichat Khasi, imat ki sngewtohmet ban khot iano iano da ka kyrteng khamtam ia kiba la san. Lada dei ia u rangbah uba la don

khun, kin khot u kpa jong uta ne kata, bad lada ia ka kynthei, kin khot ka kmie uta lane kata. Ia kiwei pat kiba dang ia ryngkat rta ne kham rit ka rta, lada dei ia kiba ha iing ha sem ne para briew, ki kham sngewsuk bad sngewtynnat da ka kyrteng sin ne kyrteng ba pyndonkam ha iing hasem

La kham slem ym ju ioh sngew shuh ia ka jingrwai “Ri Khasi, Ri Khasi, nga ieid ia pha” khamtam ha ki jingialang paidbah. Ka sur bathiang jong ka Ri Khasi ka la nang jah nang jah bad, lehse, kan poi ka por ba ngin nym ioh sngew shuh ia ka. Ha ka jingkylla ka rukom synshar khadar, ka wan da kawei pat ka rukom pynkhat ha ki nongsynshar jong ka ri bad kata ka long ban ia bate ia ka jaitbynriew kat ki pud ki sam ha la ka jong ka ri. Ka ri ka la nang rit, nang tlot bad duh bor bad ka jingsngew pher jaitbynriew ka la nang ksan bad nang khraw ha la ka jong ka jong ka dong ne ka thairi. Ha kine ki sngi, kham bunsien, ha ki jingialang paidbah khamtam ki jingialang kiba kham kyrpang, la ju pyndonkam da ka jingrwai “Khynriam, u Pnar, u Bhoi u War – u dei u paid Khasi baiar”. Haba ngi kyn-ud sur ia katei ka jingrwai, ka wan shat ha ka jingmut jong ngi kumba u Khynriam, u Pnar, u Bhoi, u War ki dei ki jaitbynriew ba iapher kiba pynlong ia ka jaitbynriew Khasi. Hato ki Lyngngam pat ki dei kiei?

Ha ka jingshisha, ka ktien “Bhoi” ka wan na ka ktien Assamese Ha ka ktien Assamese, ‘Bhoi’ ka mut ‘Sheptieng’, haba ki Ahom ki mut ban hiar thma ia ka Ri Khasi ha ka spah snem kaba khathynriew, mar iapoi ha Ri bhoi ki hap ban phai dien noh namar kim lah ban bsut ia ka khlaw bah ha Ri bhoi, nalar kata ki iakynduh jingeh namar ka jingjur ka khieshoh bad kiwei kiwei ki jait jingpang. Ki phai dien noh bad ki ong artat “Bhoi Lake”, kaba mut ka jaka ne ka ri kaba “Sheptieng”. Ki jaka ha Ri bhoi ha kata ka por ki long kiba sheptieng, namar kata, la khot ‘Ri bhoi’. Ka long kaba phylla ba mynta ia ka jaka la pynlong noh kum kawei na ki jaitbynriew Khasi. Ha kajuh ka rukom, ka ktien ‘War’, ka mut ka ‘Them’ lane ka ‘Lhuh’. Ha ka shnong Pynter bad Nohwet, ia ki bynta kiba sharum ka shnong kiba la ong Them ne Lhuh bad ki bym long ban rep, la khot ‘Pat War’. Ha ka juk mynta, imat, ka jingsngewthuh ba ki War ruh ki dei kawei pat ka jait bynriew Khasi. Lada ia ki jaka ne thairi bapher bapher jong ka ri Khasi la pynkylla jaitbynriew bad ban pynbeit ia ka rukom synshar ha kata ka rukom, khlem artatien kan don ka jingdawa sngew jaitbynriew kaba kum kata ha la ka jong ka jong ka dong ne jaka, bad kaba sheptieng ka long ba ka jaitbynriew Khasi kaba la pynlong da ki san hajar ne hynriew hajar ki kur Khasi ki lah ban kulmar bad iapra la ka jong ka jong.

Lada don napdeng ki Khasi kiba don ka mynsiem sngew pher jait pher kynja, hynrei uba dang dei u Khasi paka ne uba dei na ka kur ka doh bad ka snam khasi nylla, nga ngeit um pat klet ia ka jingbang ka 'tung rymbai ne ka tung tap, ka doh khlieh sniang, ka dohshyieng, ka jadoh, u soh phlang, u nei, u 'pu-maloi, 'pu-tharo, 'pu-khleif bad kumta ter ter. Kiei kiei kiba dei la ki jong, kiei kiei kiba sngewtynnat, kiei kiei kiba bang, kiei kiei kiba ieid ban tyngkai bad kiei kiei kiba dei ban bud, kita ki long ka tynrai longbriew manbriew.

## KA TYNRAI U KHASI

Haduh kine ki sngi dang iai mih ki jingkylli bad kita ki long, nangno u Khasi u wan, mynno u wan bad kumno u wan. Ki jingkylli ki lah ban mih hynrei ym don jubab kaba lah ban ai jinghun. Bun ki stad pyrkhat kiba pyrshang ban tih ia ka tynrai u Khasi da kaba pynshong nia ha ki rukom kiba pher ba pher kawei hadien kawei hynrei kim shym lah ban poi ha kaba kut bad kumta ka dang shu sah hi ha ka dum bad ka lyngngoh.

U Dr. Hamlet Bareh ha ka kot jong u, "The History and Culture of the Khasi People" u shat jingmut ba u Khasi hyndai u wan na ka rudwah jong ka wah Mekong ha ka thaiñ Cambodia. U kdew ba don ka jaitbynriew kaba shim jait na ka kmie kaba khot Khasi ha Laos kaba don ka jingiasoh bad ka kynhun Moi bad Rade Jarai. U ong ruh ka don ka jingiathuhkhana ba u Khasi u wan sha Assam na sha jngai bah na shaphang mihngi bad khatduh u poi ha kane ka jaka shong kaba mynta. U Gait pat u ong ba u Khasi u dei na ka kynhun Monkhmer halor ka nongrim ba u kren ia kajuh ka ktien-Khasi (Monkhmer Family of Language). Kiba bun ki riewpyrkhat, imat, ki sngew iahap jingmut bad ka jingkdew u Gait tangba lah ban don kiwei pat ki jingshem kiba thymmai.

U Dr. H. Lyngdoh, ha ka kitab jong u, "Ka Niam Khasi", u pynshong nongrim na ki jingiathuh khana-pateng ba ki Khasi hyndai ki wan kiew sha kine ki lum na shaphang shatei lam mihngi, kata, na ki thaiñ Nowgong, Lumding bad Halflong kiba don shiliang ka wah Kupli. Lada kylli pat ia ki kur Kharkongngor, kur Khar-ngap-kynta bad kiwei pat ki kur Khasi, lehse, kin iathuh ba ki wan na ri thor na ki thaiñ shilot, mymynsing Chitagong bad kiwei kiwei ki thaiñ ha ri thor da kaba pynshong nongrim na ki jingiathuh-khana-pateng jong ki longshwa manshwa jong ki hyndai.

U Bah Medro Singh Diengdoh ha ka kot jong u "Ka Thymmei ka kur Laloo" u ong ba ki Khasi ki wan poi na ki phang ka Pamir, kaba shaneng

Kashmir. Ha Pamir ki shem bym biang ka bam ka dih, bym seisoh ka jaka kumta ki hiar noh sha Ri them Ri syaid bad dei ha ki khap jong ka Punjab bad ki iadon hynfiw iing. Te kiba sah sha jrong lum ki don sa khyndai iing. Kumta la ju ong ki nongkfiia, khyndai Trep sha jrong bad hynfiw Trep sha tbian. Na katei ka jaka ki la iamih lang baroh ki da iaid kylleng ban wad ka jaka shongneh bad leit poi sha ki khap China, Tibet, Bhutan ki jaka ba dap da u thah bad dei ma ki kiba la ai kyrteng ia ki lum Himalaya "Lum mang-ka-shang". "Mang" ka mut "Buh jingmut ne jingkheifi ne jingkynmaw"; "shang" ka mut "kaba shu iaid pathar shane shatai katba mon". Ka jingmut kaba shai ka long ba lada poi sha kata ka jaka to buh jingkynmaw ban ym shang ne iaid pathar shuh. La ong ba khatduh ki poi shane sha Ri Khasi Jaiftia.

Kawei pat ka rukom pyrkhath ka long ba ka jaitbynriew Khasi ka long ka jaitbynriew kaba don ha bneng ryngkat bad U Blei. Lyngba ka jingfiathuhkhana pateng, la pynsngewthuh ba ki khathynriew iing ne trep ki la don lypa ha bneng ryngkat bad U Blei kum u khlich duh. Ka jingfiathuhkhana ka ong ba hadien ba U Blei u la dep pynlong ia ka pyrthei, ka Mei-ramew ka la kyrpad ia U Blei ban thung u nongsynshar u ban synshar halor kiei kiei baroh ha ka pyrthei. La ong ruh ba U Blei u la kohnguh ia ka Mei ramew bad kumta u la khot ia ka dorbar jong ki khathynriew iing ne trep kiba iashong bad U. Ka dorbar ka la iaphylliew jingmut halor ka jingkyrpad ka Mei-ramew bad khatduh ka la rai ba hynfiw iing ne hynfiw trep kin hiar sha pyrthei lyngba kata ka jingkieng kaba don ha u lum Sohpet bneng bad khyndai iing ne khyndai trep pat kin sah ha bneng ryngkat bad U Blei. Ka jingfiathuhkhana ka iathuh ruh ba ki hynfiw trep ki sahkut noh ha khyndew hadien ba la dkut noh kata ka jingkieng sohpetbneng kaba pyniasoh ia ka bneng bad ka khyndew na ka daw ka jingleh pop u khun-bynriew. Kane ka jingfiathuhkhana pateng i kumba ka da long shisha bad ialam ia u paid Khasi ban ngeit ba ki hynfiw iing kiba wan na bneng ki long ka tynrai jong ka jaitbynriew Khasi.

Ka jingpyrta shaphang ka ri bad ka jaitbynriew u hynfiw trep ha kine ki sngi mynta ka la pynlyngngoh shibun ia ki khraw jabieng ka juk mynta kiba la ju pyrshang ban wad ia ka tynrai longbriew manbriew na ki lum ki wah bad na ki jingthaw ba im ba par jong kane ka sla khyndew. Ban pynshong nongrim ia kane ka jingfiathuhkhana pateng (Myth) ka pynkhih jingmut ia ka rukom pyrkhath ki khraw jabieng ban wad ia ka jing-shisha ba naduh mynno kita ki hynfiw trep ki wan hiar na bneng sha pyrthei, ki wan hiar nyngkong ha kano ka shnong, ki dei ki kur aiu bad ka

ktien kaba kumno ki iakren. Kumba long mynta ki don da ki hajar tylli ki kur Khasi. Na kine ki hajar tylli ki kur Khasi, hato ngi lah ban ainishan (identify) ki dei ki kur aiu kita ki hynfiew trep. Ha kajuha ka rukom, ha ka por ki hynfiew trep ym pat don ka ktien thoh ktien pule, hato ki iakren da ka ktien aiu. Ki kren tang kawei ka ktien ne ki ia kren la ki jong ki jong ki ktien kyndong. U Babu Soso Tham ha ka kot jong u, “Ka Sngi Barim u Hynfiew Trep”, um shym iathuh ba u Khasi u dei u Hynfiew Trep hynrei u kdew ia ka jinglong jingim jong ki briew ha ka “Sotti Juk” ne ha ka Juk jong u Hynfiew Trep Hynfiew Skum. “U Hynfiew Trep” ka dei ka jingathuhkhana pateng (myth) jong u Khasi bad kiba bun kiwei pat ki Ri ha Asia kham tam kito kiba hap hapoh ka Austro-Asiatic group of Languages. Wat la ki don ha u tnum jong u Hynfiew Trep hynrei ki don la ka jong ka jong ka longbriew manbriew (identity).

Shaphang ki jait ktien ha ka pyrthei kaba kynthup ia ka ktien Khasi, ngi lah ban ioh jingshai katto katne na ka kot khubor u Nongsaiñ Hima, Nailer (August) 26, 1967 kaba long kumne harum.

Ia ki jait ktien kiba don ha kylleng sawdong jong ka pyrthei la pynbynta ha ki 9 tylli ki Kynhun lane FAMILY. Lehse kan kham bha lada pynbynta ha ki 10 tylli bad ha ka kynhun kaba Shipheiw, lah ban pynrung ia baroh ki jaid ktien kiba ym hap ha kitei ki 9 tylli (i.e Far North Ural, Altai, Caucasian, Semetic, Sino-Tibetan, Austric, Dravidian & Indo European). Kiba kham donkam bha ia ka Ri India ki dei ki 4 tylli kiba nadien i.e Sino – Tibetan, Austric, Dravidian bad Indo-European.

1. **SINO-TIBETAN:** Ia kane ka Family lah ban pynbynta ha ki 2 tylli ki Group – Ka Tibeto – Burma Group bad ka Siamese – Chinese Group. Ka ktien Garo, Bodo, Dimasa, Mikir, Manipuri etc. ki hap hapoh ka Tibeto – Burma Group. Ka ktien Khamti, Ahom, Shan, Thai etc. ki hap hapoh ka Siamese – Chinese Group.
2. **AUSTRIC:** Ia kane ka Family lah ban pynbynta ha ki 2 tylli ki Group – ka Austronesian Group bad ka Austro – Asiatic Group. Ka ktien Indonesian, Malay, Salon etc. ki hap hapoh ka Austronesian Group. Ka ktien Semang, Semoi, KHASI, Nicobar, Salwin, Khmer, Mon, Santali, Mundari etc. ki hap hapoh ka Austro – Asiatic Group. Ka ktien SHNONG SOHRA ka dei ka nongrim jong ka ktien Khasi ha ka thoh ka tar. Ha ka Jarman Commission, kaba ia dei bad ka jingpynlong ia ka Jowai Autonomous District, la ong “In regard to language, we have pointed out that as all the dialects spoken in Khasi

and Jaiñtia Hills belong to the Mon-khmer group of languages, their underlying unity cannot be denied. Our conclusion is that the difference referred to by the advocates of bifurcation are at best dialectic variations of the standard language as spoken in Cherrapunji”.

3. **DRAVIDIAN:** Ka ktien Tamil, Telegu, Kannada bad Malayalam ki hap hapoh kane ka Family.

4. **INDO – EUROPEAN :** Īa kane ka Family lah ban pynbynta ha ki bun tylli ki Group ne Sub – Group, e.g Keltic, Teutonic, Italic, Hellenic, Albanian, Armenian, INDO-ARYAN etc. ka ktien Welsh ka hap hapoh ka **KELTIC** bad ka ktien English pat ka hap hapoh ka **TEUTONIC** ka ktien Welsh ka pher na ka ktien English bad ka jingīapher kam long kum ba pher ka ktien **SHNONG SHANGPUNG** na ka ktien **SHNONG MAIRANG**. Baroh ki ktien ba la thoh ha ka Eight Schedule jong ka Constitution of India (lait noh ka ktien Tamil, Telegu, Kannada bad Malayalam) ki hap hapoh ka Indo – Aryan

Ka Eight Schedule ka don ka jingīasoh bad ki 2 tylli ki Article jong ka Constitution of India – Article 344 (1) bad Article 351.

Ki stad pyrkhath lane ki 'riew wad jingtip kin don ka jingsahnud ban tip ba na kine ki hajar tylli ki kur Khasi kano ka kur kaba wan kiew nyngkong ha Ri Khasi. Ka lah pat ban mih ka jingkylli, hato don kur ha ka por hyndai. Kano kaba dei ban wad nyngkong, ĩa ka kur ne ka ktien ba kren ban tip ĩa ka jait bynriew. Ha Ri Khasi Jaiñtia don bun bah ki ktien kyndong (dialects), ban tip ĩa ka ktien tynrai ba u Khasi u kren nyngkong, donkam ban pule bniah (study) ĩa kine ki ktien kyndong; ynda la lap, la lah ban sngewthuh hangno ki ri jong ka pyrthet kiba kren ĩa kine ki ktien kyndong (dialect) bad la lah ruh ban shem ĩa ka tynrai nangno u Khasi u wan nyngkong sha Ri Khasi Jaiñtia.

Ka don ruh ka jingīathuhkhana pateng (myth) kaba kham phylla bad kata ka long ba ka jaitbynriew Khasi ka wan mih na u lum '**Kamakhya**'. Ka ktien tynrai jong ka '**Kamakhya**' ka long '**Ka Meikha**' lane '**Kha na ka kmie**' (mother goddess). Na une u lum la kha ĩa ka jaitbynriew Khasi bad, namarkata, la khot kyrteng u lum '**Ka Meikha**'. ĩa une u lum '**Ka Meikha**' la ñiew ba u long u lum uba kyntang namar na une u lum la kha ĩa ka jaitbynriew Khasi. Ki jingīathuhkhana pateng kiba bun ha la ka jong ka ri, ki ĩathuh ba ĩa ka jaitbynriew Khasi la kha na ka kmie. La sngewthuh ba ĩa ka longkur longjait, ĩa ka niam ka rukom Khasi la bat da ka kmie namar ĩa ka jaitbynriew Khasi la kha na ka kmie. La ong ba ĩa ka

ri Khasi Jaiñtia la tip kum ka 'Mei-rilum' (ym dei Meghalaya) namar ña ka tynrai longbriew manbriew la mih na ka kmie na ka 'Mei-ramew' Khasi.

Ka jingñathuhkhana shaphang ka 'Pahsyntiew' ka long kawei pat ka nongrim kaba pynpaw ña ka jinglong tynrai jong ka kmie. Na ka 'Pahsyntiew' la kha ña ki 'Syiem Shyllong'. Kane ka dei kata ka 'blei longsyiem' (mother goddness) kaba la pynmih ña ka longsyiem mansyiem kaba dang hiar pateng haduh mynta. Ka jingñathuhkhana shaphang ka 'li dohkha' bad ka jinghiar pateng ki syiem Sutnga, syiem Synteng bad Syiemlieh ha Nongkhlaw, hima khatsawphra ka nang pynskhem ña ka jinglong tynrai jong ka kmie bad ka longkur longjait Khasi. Ka jingñathuhkhana shaphang ka rukom hiar pateng, ka longkur long jait, ka jingñadei kur bad jingñating kur lane kam kur ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia ka pynpaw shai ba ym don 'Khyñriam', 'Pnar', 'Bhoi' lane 'War' hynrei ki long kawei ka jaitbynriew. Nalor kata, haba pynshong nongrim ña kiba bun ki kur ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia bad haba tih tynrai ña ka rukom hiar pateng ka longkur longjait bad ña ka tynrai na kaba ki mih ka wallam ña kawei pat ka rukom pyrkhat kaba pynartatien ban ong bad ban pdiang ba ka jaitbynriew Khasi ka wan na kiwei pat ki jaka ne ki ri jong ka pyrthei.

## KI KUR KHASI HA RI KHASI JAIÑTIA KATBA LAH BAN LUM

Ña kine ki kur harum, nga la pyrshang ban lum na ki shnong kylleng ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia, naduh ki nongkyndong haduh ki nongbah. Ka la shim por bun snem ban leh ña kane ka kam. Haba lum ña ki kur, nga la ñoh ka jingmyntoi kaba khraw da ka jingñiarap lem ki Pastor, ki Tymmen basan, ki rangbah bad ki longkmie. Katba lah nga la pyrshang ban lum ki kur kiba don ka kyrteng bad ka sur Khasi paka. Hynrei haba phai pat sha ki nongbah bad ki shnong kyndong kiba ña markhap bad kiwei pat ki ri ne jylla, nga shem jingeh ban ai-nishan (identity) ña ki kur Khasi nylla. Don katto-katne ki kur phareng lane kur dkhar kiba kylla long kur Khasi noh tang namar ba ka kmie ka ai jait sha u lok lane ki khun ki ai jait sha u kpa. La katta ruh ña kito ki kur kiba nga sngewthuh ba ki long kur nongwei nga pyrshang katba lah ban kiar ban pynrung ha kane ka kitab.

**KI KUR KHASI HA RI KHASI JAINTIA  
KATBA LAH BAN LUM**

**‘A’**

1. Abiang
2. Akhar
3. Akay
4. Ajar
5. Ajem
6. Ajim
7. Ajli
8. Alia
9. Amkhloo
10. Amksang
11. Amkoi
12. Amdeb
13. Amded
14. Amdep
15. Amora
16. Amse
17. Amseia
18. Amsih
19. Amsong
20. Amtra
21. Amtara
22. Amwai
23. Amwan
24. Amwi
25. Apshan
26. Areen
27. Ariun
28. Asem
29. Atong
30. Awri
31. Awro

**‘B’**

32. Babai
33. Babon
34. Bak
35. Bakai
36. Bakhor
37. Bakhud
38. Bakma
39. Baksang
40. Baksah
41. Badsha
42. Badwar
43. Bang
44. Bangthai
45. Bangrung
46. Bah
47. Bahlam
48. Baino
49. Bairo
50. Baiong
51. Bailung
52. Baishya
53. Bala
54. Balieh
55. Bam
56. Bambah
57. Bamin
58. Barnon
59. Barnor
60. Bana
61. Banar
62. Banda



- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 63. Bani           | 97. Bataw         |
| 64. Baniang        | 98. Bathen        |
| 65. Banirit        | 99. Bathew        |
| 66. Banmaw         | 100. Bawon        |
| 67. Bapiah         | 101. Be           |
| 68. Bapung         | 102. Beh          |
| 69. Barata         | 103. Behphat      |
| 70. Bareh          | 104. Behtep       |
| 71. Barem          | 105. Behphang     |
| 72. Barngar        | 106. Bet          |
| 73. Barhoi         | 107. Bhadur       |
| 74. Bariang        | 108. Bhalyanser   |
| 75. Bariat         | 109. Bhoi         |
| 76. Barim          | 110. Bhoibalieh   |
| 77. Barmai         | 111. Bhoiphor     |
| 78. Barman         | 112. Bhoi So-kpoh |
| 79. Barmon         | 113. Bhot         |
| 80. Baro           | 114. Bhoweng      |
| 81. Basa           | 115. Biadlynsen   |
| 82. Basakawan      | 116. Biam         |
| 83. Basaïawmah     | 117. Bihuh        |
| 84. Basaïawmoit    | 118. Biiam        |
| 85. Basaïawrit     | 119. Bim          |
| 86. Basaïawsnai    | 120. Bimon        |
| 87. Basalarmaw     | 121. Bin          |
| 88. Basalakhar     | 122. Bina         |
| 89. Basalormaw     | 123. Binan        |
| 90. Basan          | 124. Binong       |
| 91. Basan Lyngkhra | 125. Bimai        |
| 92. Basan Rngaid   | 126. Birsa        |
| 93. Basan Shrieh   | 127. Bisaw        |
| 94. Basaringaid    | 128. Bithai       |
| 95. Basnop         | 129. Bitung       |
| 96. Bastela        | 130. Blah         |

131. Bleiñ  
132. Blot lynser  
133. Bobri  
134. Bokkla  
135. Bod  
136. Bongjang  
137. Bongthai  
138. Bolo  
139. Bon  
140. Bondara  
141. Bonia  
142. Bonni  
143. Bonnia  
144. Bonnik  
145. Bonsun  
146. Bongi  
147. Bolo  
148. Bor  
149. Borato  
150. Barju  
151. Borjuh  
152. Borshirei  
153. Borthew  
154. Bortiew  
155. Bortiw  
156. Bram  
157. Brapdep  
158. Bren  
159. Briem  
160. Bthuh  
161. Bthun  
162. Buam  
163. Buki  
164. Budnah  
165. Budon  
166. Budsam

167. Bueng  
168. Budwani  
169. Buhphang  
170. Buhphat  
171. Buhphliang  
172. Buhroi  
173. Buhsan  
174. Buhshna  
175. Buhsong  
176. Buhtip  
177. Buhwan  
178. Bula  
179. Bulki  
180. Buli  
181. Bura  
182. Burkai  
183. Buri  
184. Bynnah  
185. Bynnud  
186. Bynriew  
187. Byrkong  
188. Byrjuh  
189. Byrloi  
190. Byrmaiñ  
191. Byrmeiñ  
192. Byrphang  
193. Byrsat  
194. Byrsaw  
195. Byrtan  
196. Byrtaw  
197. Byrten  
198. Byрто  
199. Byrton  
200. Byrtuh  
201. Byrwan

## **‘K’**

- |                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 202. Kabanı       | 235. Kam       |
| 203. Kabul        | 236. Kamah     |
| 204. Kakam        | 237. Kamai     |
| 205. Kakhim       | 238. Kamar     |
| 206. Kadait       | 239. Kamnuıd   |
| 207. Kaden        | 240. Kamrup    |
| 208. Kadep        | 241. Kanaı     |
| 209. Kadew        | 242. Kanı      |
| 210. Kadiang      | 243. Kanoı     |
| 211. Kadong       | 244. Kansha    |
| 212. Kahiah       | 245. Kaot      |
| 213. Kahit        | 246. Kapew     |
| 214. Kahre        | 247. Kapu      |
| 215. Kahreh       | 248. Kapular-e |
| 216. Kaihriam     | 249. Karang    |
| 217. Kaıa         | 250. Karkun    |
| 218. Kaıang       | 251. Kare      |
| 219. Kaıew        | 252. Kariang   |
| 220. Kajang       | 253. Kariah    |
| 221. Kaji         | 254. Karing    |
| 222. Kajih        | 255. Karo      |
| 223. Kajit        | 256. Karod     |
| 224. Kajuh        | 257. Karong    |
| 225. Kalang       | 258. Kartarın  |
| 226. Kalah        | 259. Kasah     |
| 227. Kalaiñ       | 260. Kasaiñ    |
| 228. Kalah Lynser | 261. Kasan     |
| 229. Kalep        | 262. Kasar     |
| 230. Kalong       | 263. Kasor     |
| 231. Kaloi        | 264. Kasngaı   |
| 232. Kalor        | 265. Kashaı    |
| 233. Kaluh        | 266. Kashen    |
| 234. Kalwing      | 267. Kashnga   |
|                   | 268. Kashngai  |
|                   | 269. Kashngaıñ |

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 270. Kasi        | 305. Khangiang   |
| 271. Kasiang     | 306. Khangiong   |
| 272. Kaspi       | 307. Khanglong   |
| 273. Kassah      | 308. Khangoi     |
| 274. Kasyi       | 309. Khangphlang |
| 275. Katkeh      | 310. Khangreng   |
| 276. Katphoh     | 311. Khangshai   |
| 277. Katrai      | 312. Khaid       |
| 278. Katral      | 313. Khaiñ       |
| 279. Kawa        | 314. Khengiang   |
| 280. Kawar       | 315. Khahari     |
| 281. Kawai       | 316. Khahma      |
| 282. Kayang      | 317. Khahmarong  |
| 283. Kayen       | 318. Khai        |
| 284. Kdai        | 319. Khañi       |
| 285. Kdep        | 320. Khaisdier   |
| 286. Kdeit       | 321. Khañong     |
| 287. Kdiap       | 322. Khajaran    |
| 288. Kding       | 323. Khaji       |
| 289. Kdong       | 324. Khalangmoi  |
| 290. Kdoh        | 325. Khalangnai  |
| 291. Keh         | 326. Khalan      |
| 292. Keng        | 327. Khaloin     |
| 293. Kei         | 328. Khalshan    |
| 294. Kelphung    | 329. Khaluni     |
| 295. Ken         | 330. Kham        |
| 296. Kenti       | 331. Khambeit    |
| 297. Ket         | 332. Khamdait    |
| 298. Kewa        | 333. Khampo      |
| 299. Kha         | 334. Khan        |
| 300. Khabir      | 335. Khana       |
| 301. Khangai     | 336. Khanarir    |
| 302. Khangbhi    | 337. Khankhnian  |
| 303. Khangbun    | 338. Khanwar     |
| 304. Khangkyiang | 339. Khapali     |

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 340. Khapew        | 375. Kharbih      |
| 341. Khapiang      | 376. Kharbihkiew  |
| 342. Khapiah       | 377. Kharbina     |
| 343. Khapiaba      | 378. Kharbisnap   |
| 344. Khapmaw       | 379. Kharbisnop   |
| 345. Khapmo        | 380. Kharbithai   |
| 346. Khapnor       | 381. Kharbiti     |
| 347. Khapwar       | 382. Kharblang    |
| 348. Khar          | 383. Kharbot      |
| 349. Kharakor      | 384. Kharbri      |
| 350. Kharang       | 385. Kharbteng    |
| 351. Kharai        | 386. Kharbuki     |
| 352. Kharajli      | 387. Kharbud      |
| 353. Kharalia      | 388. Kharbudnah   |
| 354. Kharaswai     | 389. Kharbudon    |
| 355. Kharbaki      | 390. Kharbuh      |
| 356. Kharbakli     | 391. Kharbukhoi   |
| 357. Kharbangai    | 392. Kharbuhphang |
| 358. Kharbangar    | 393. Kharbujai    |
| 359. Kharbah       | 394. Kharbujon    |
| 360. Kharbah Sohra | 395. Kharbuli     |
| 361. Kharbam       | 396. Kharbun      |
| 362. Kharbamai     | 397. Kharbuti     |
| 363. Kharbamon     | 398. Kharbyngngar |
| 364. Kharban       | 399. Kharbynnuid  |
| 365. Kharbani      | 400. Kharbyrnah   |
| 366. Kharbania     | 401. Kharkaji     |
| 367. Kharbaniang   | 402. Kharkajong   |
| 368. Kharbati      | 403. Kharkalang   |
| 369. Kharbawri     | 404. Kharkaling   |
| 370. Kharbhih      | 405. Kharkalong   |
| 371. Kharbhoi      | 406. Kharkamni    |
| 372. Kharbhuni     | 407. Kharkaro     |
| 373. Kharbhut      | 408. Kharkdai     |
| 374. Kharbi        | 409. Kharkha      |

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 410. Kharkharbi   | 445. Khardihduit   |
| 411. Kharkhali    | 446. Khardoh       |
| 412. Kharkerin    | 447. Khardohling   |
| 413. Kharkhlem    | 448. Khardohnud    |
| 414. Kharkhnian   | 449. Khardotni     |
| 415. Kharkhong    | 450. Khardom       |
| 416. Kharkhor     | 451. Kharduia      |
| 417. Kharkhuri    | 452. Kharduit      |
| 418. Kharkhyriam  | 453. Khardum       |
| 419. Kharkongong  | 454. Khardunai     |
| 420. Kharkongngor | 455. Khardunia     |
| 421. Kharkongwang | 456. Khardympep    |
| 422. Kharkongwar  | 457. Kharei        |
| 423. Kharkolong   | 458. Kharerin      |
| 424. Kharkrang    | 459. Kharew        |
| 425. Kharkram     | 460. Kharngai      |
| 426. Kharkri      | 461. Kharngaid     |
| 427. Kharkro      | 462. Kharngan      |
| 428. Kharksan     | 463. Kharngap      |
| 429. Kharkset     | 464. Kharngapkynta |
| 430. Kharkung     | 465. Kharngie      |
| 431. Kharkulia    | 466. Kharngaiñ     |
| 432. Kharkunai    | 467. Kharngoi      |
| 433. Kharkyang    | 468. Kharhangi     |
| 434. Kharkylla    | 469. Kharhari      |
| 435. Kharkylliang | 470. Kharhidin     |
| 436. Kharkynang   | 471. Kharhujok     |
| 437. Kharkyni     | 472. Kharhujon     |
| 438. Kharkynsain  | 473. Kharhunai     |
| 439. Kharkynslap  | 474. Kharhuru      |
| 440. Kharkynta    | 475. Khariah       |
| 441. Khardabi     | 476. Khariap       |
| 442. Kharde       | 477. Khariawsnai   |
| 443. Khardewsaw   | 478. Khariem       |
| 444. Khardiangan  | 479. Kharih        |

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 480. Kharim       | 515. Kharluni      |
| 481. Kharir       | 516. Kharlur       |
| 482. Kharis       | 517. Kharlynga     |
| 483. Kharlam      | 518. Kharlyngka    |
| 484. Kharlong     | 519. Kharlyngki    |
| 485. Kharlohrin   | 520. Kharlyngkhoi  |
| 486. Kharjahlong  | 521. Kharlyngdoh   |
| 487. Kharjahreng  | 522. Kharlyngnai   |
| 488. Kharjahring  | 523. Kharmadan     |
| 489. Kharjahnin   | 524. Kharmai       |
| 490. Kharjala     | 525. Kharmair      |
| 491. Kharjana     | 526. Kharmasuk     |
| 492. Kharjanai    | 527. Kharmalai     |
| 493. Kharjanti    | 528. Kharmalki     |
| 494. Kharjara     | 529. Kharmalngiang |
| 495. Kharjarain   | 530. Kharmalhen    |
| 496. Khajarieh    | 531. Kharmansri    |
| 497. Kharjarin    | 532. Kharmarpen    |
| 498. Kharjoh      | 533. Kharmarskuifi |
| 499. Kharjymia    | 534. Kharmarsngi   |
| 500. Kharlakhi    | 535. Kharmarsni    |
| 501. Kharlang     | 536. Kharmasar     |
| 502. Kharlanglong | 537. Kharmasi      |
| 503. Kharlangmai  | 538. Kharmasni     |
| 504. Kharlangnai  | 539. Kharmathan    |
| 505. Kharlangrin  | 540. Kharmatpen    |
| 506. Kharlait     | 541. Kharmaw       |
| 507. Kharlartang  | 542. Kharmawiang   |
| 508. Kharlatang   | 543. Kharmawlong   |
| 509. Kharlong     | 544. Kharmawlah    |
| 510. Kharloni     | 545. Kharmawleifi  |
| 511. Kharlor      | 546. Kharmawlieh   |
| 512. Kharlukhi    | 547. Kharmawling   |
| 513. Kharlum      | 548. Kharmawlong   |
| 514. Kharlumi     | 549. Kharmawloh    |

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 550. Kharmawlot    | 585. Kharmyngngar   |
| 551. Kharmawphlang | 586. Kharmyngngor   |
| 552. Kharmawskuiñ  | 587. Kharmylliem    |
| 553. Kharmawsorman | 588. Kharmyllien    |
| 554. Kharmikri     | 589. Kharmyndai     |
| 555. Kharmih       | 590. Kharmyndia     |
| 556. Kharmiedpen   | 591. Kharmynnai     |
| 557. Kharmihpen    | 592. Kharmynni      |
| 558. Kharmir       | 593. Kharmynsang    |
| 559. Kharmithai    | 594. Kharmynsuit    |
| 560. Kharmon       | 595. Kharmynthong   |
| 561. Kharmonai     | 596. Kharmynthon    |
| 562. Kharmraw      | 597. Kharmyrdoh     |
| 563. Kharmriang    | 598. Kharmyrdon     |
| 564. Kharmiang     | 599. Kharmyrnup     |
| 565. Kharmu        | 600. Kharnabi       |
| 566. Kharmukti     | 601. Kharnaibri     |
| 567. Kharmudai     | 602. Kharnaïor      |
| 568. Kharmungor    | 603. Kharnari       |
| 569. Kharmuid      | 604. Kharnair       |
| 570. Kharmujai     | 605. Kharnairi      |
| 571. Kharmujat     | 606. Kharnarbi      |
| 572. Kharmuji      | 607. Kharnarbidon   |
| 573. Kharmuli      | 608. Kharnarij      |
| 574. Kharmulieh    | 609. Kharni         |
| 575. Kharmulong    | 610. Kharning       |
| 576. Kharmulon     | 611. Kharniing      |
| 577. Kharmulsulman | 612. Kharnongbak    |
| 578. Kharmunior    | 613. Kharnongbah    |
| 579. Kharmurai     | 614. Kharnonglong   |
| 580. Kharmuri      | 615. Kharnongphod   |
| 581. Kharmut       | 616. Kharnuid       |
| 582. Kharmuti      | 617. Kharoid        |
| 583. Kharmuwa      | 618. Kharnumor      |
| 584. Kharmyad      | 619. Kharpahsyntiew |



- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 620. Kharpaila         | 655. Kharpuri        |
| 621. Kharpajait Latang | 656. Kharpuria       |
| 622. Kharpamih         | 657. Kharputon       |
| 623. Kharpamtiah       | 658. Kharranga       |
| 624. Kharpamtihi       | 659. Kharrangoi      |
| 625. Kharpan           | 660. Kharraja        |
| 626. Kharpateng        | 661. Kharrajam       |
| 627. Kharpati          | 662. Kharraji        |
| 628. Kharpeiñ          | 663. Kharrali        |
| 629. Kharpertor        | 664. Kharrani        |
| 630. Kharpham          | 665. Kharraswai      |
| 631. Kharphang         | 666. Kharratod       |
| 632. Kharphan          | 667. Kharrngi        |
| 633. Kharphanbuh       | 668. Kharrit         |
| 634. Kharphngaiñ       | 669. Kharrubon       |
| 635. Kharphlang        | 670. Kharrujon       |
| 636. Kharphniang       | 671. Kharryngki      |
| 637. Kharphran         | 672. Kharryngnoi     |
| 638. Kharphu           | 673. Kharrya         |
| 639. Kharphuh          | 674. Kharryja        |
| 640. Kharphuli         | 675. Kharrymba       |
| 641. Kharphur          | 676. Kharymbai       |
| 642. Kharphyrngap      | 677. Kharrymen       |
| 643. Kharpiria         | 678. Kharrymmai      |
| 644. Kharpliewang      | 679. Kharrynta       |
| 645. Kharpnam          | 680. Kharryntathiang |
| 646. Kharpohlong       | 681. Kharsabad       |
| 647. Kharpohshiah      | 682. Kharsangleiñ    |
| 648. Kharpon           | 683. Kharsah         |
| 649. Kharpor           | 684. Kharsali        |
| 650. Kharprang         | 685. Kharsaji        |
| 651. Kharpran          | 686. Kharsaiñ        |
| 652. Kharpummar        | 687. Kharsamai       |
| 653. Kharpuni          | 688. Kharsanai       |
| 654. Kharpur           | 689. Kharsanbi       |

690. Kharsapa  
 691. Kharsarman  
 692. Kharsari  
 693. Kharsati  
 694. Kharsaw  
 695. Kharsawkmie  
 696. Kharsawiang  
 697. Kharsawian  
 698. Kharseri  
 699. Kharsngi  
 700. Kharsha  
 701. Kharshang  
 702. Kharshangdor  
 703. Kharshala  
 704. Kharshalangnai  
 705. Kharshan  
 706. Kharshandi  
 707. Kharshanlor  
 708. Kharshella  
 709. Kharshieng  
 710. Kharshi-ïng  
 711. Kharshila  
 712. Kharshilot  
 713. Kharshipa  
 714. Kharshiring  
 715. Kharshong  
 716. Kharshon  
 717. Kharshri  
 718. Kharshrieh  
 719. Kharshrìng  
 720. Kharshuh  
 721. Kharshyieng  
 722. Kharshyllong  
 723. Kharshyni  
 724. Kharshyrti

725. Kharshuid  
 726. Kharshun  
 727. Kharsing  
 728. Kharsian  
 729. Kharsimai  
 730. Kharsnabi  
 731. Kharsnar  
 732. Kharsoh  
 733. Kharsohaid  
 734. Kharsohmat  
 735. Kharsohnoh  
 736. Kharsohphoh  
 737. Kharsohrmat  
 738. Kharsohrmet  
 739. Kharsohsid  
 740. Kharsohtun  
 741. Kharsoi  
 742. Kharsuka  
 743. Kharsuki  
 744. Kharsulman  
 745. Kharsunai  
 746. Kharstem  
 747. Kharswai  
 748. Kharswari  
 749. Kharsyat  
 750. Kharsyngwiang  
 751. Kharsyiem  
 752. Kharsyiemïong  
 753. Kharsyiemlich  
 754. Kharsymad  
 755. Kharsyndi  
 756. Kharsyndon  
 757. Kharsynjuh  
 758. Kharsynlin  
 759. Kharsynteng

760. Kharsyntiew  
761. Kharswai  
762. Khartani  
763. Khartem  
764. Kharthang  
765. Kharthangmaw  
766. Kharthawmoit  
767. Kharthong  
768. Kharthongni  
769. Kharturnia  
770. Khartyngkut  
771. Kharujor  
772. Kharumlich  
773. Kharumlong  
774. Kharumin  
775. Kharumni  
776. Kharumnuid  
777. Kharwang  
778. Kharwaidu  
779. Kharwan  
780. Kharwanjah  
781. Kharwanlang  
782. Kharwanning  
783. Kharwanñiang  
784. Kharwar  
785. Kharya  
786. Kharyier  
787. Khasai  
788. Khasaiñ  
789. Khasian  
790. Khashon  
791. Khataiñ  
792. Khati  
793. Khatlartang  
794. Khatling

795. Khawtam  
796. Kheng  
797. Kheh  
798. Kheldi  
799. Kheifbna  
800. Kher iawlur  
801. Khernior  
802. Khew iawir  
803. Khewiawteh  
804. Khngaid  
805. Khian  
806. Khiar  
807. Khier  
808. Khiembah  
809. Khiewtam  
810. Khilla  
811. Khintam  
812. Khim  
813. Khimbna  
814. Khlem  
815. Khlem Khanai  
816. Khlep  
817. Khlieng  
818. Khlieh tyrshi  
819. Kho  
820. Khoknar  
821. Khong  
822. Khongai  
823. Khongngaiñ  
824. Khongbadoh  
825. Khongbanjem  
826. Khongbah  
827. Khongbeh  
828. Khongber  
829. Khongbhi

830. Khongbiah  
831. Khongbinai  
832. Khongbinan  
833. Khongbino  
834. Khongbir  
835. Khongbit  
836. Khongblah  
837. Khongblai  
838. Khongbor  
839. Khongbri  
840. Khongbtep  
841. Khongbuh  
842. Khongbuhphan  
843. Khongbuhpliang  
844. Khongbuhtip  
845. Khongkai  
846. Khongkat  
847. Khongkhat  
848. Khongkhaïam  
849. Khongkhani  
850. Khongkhem  
851. Khongkhiam  
852. Khongkhla  
853. Khongkhlad  
854. Khongkhlat  
855. Khongkhlait  
856. Khongkhlaw  
857. Khongkhliam  
858. Khongkhnaïñ  
859. Khongkhnian  
860. Khongkhriam  
861. Khongkhmian  
862. Khongkhroh  
863. Khongkiang  
864. Khongkiah

865. Khongkip  
866. Khongkliang  
867. Khongkliem  
868. Khongklim  
869. Khongkma  
870. Khongknaw  
871. Khongknom  
872. Khongknow  
873. Khongknii  
874. Khongkon  
875. Khongkrang  
876. Khongkram  
877. Khongkren  
878. Khongkrom  
879. Khongkron  
880. Khongkrum  
881. Khongkshir  
882. Khongktiang  
883. Khongkuna  
884. Khongkylla  
885. Khongkyndiah  
886. Khongkynñi  
887. Khongdah  
888. Khongdap  
889. Khongdar  
890. Khongdkhar  
891. Khongdeit  
892. Khongdhar  
893. Khongdiet  
894. Khongdit  
895. Khongdirem  
896. Khongdup  
897. Khongdur  
898. Khonggem  
899. Khongngai

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 900. Khongngaiñ   | 935. Khongjrem     |
| 901. Khongngam    | 936. Khongjri      |
| 902. Khongngen    | 937. Khongjrong    |
| 903. Khonghadem   | 938. Khongjuh      |
| 904. Khonghat     | 939. Khongjylliew  |
| 905. Khonghem     | 940. Khonglaban    |
| 906. Khongi       | 941. Khonglakoh    |
| 907. Khongñan     | 942. Khonglang     |
| 908. Khongiah     | 943. Khonglai      |
| 909. Khongñap     | 944. Khonglaiñ     |
| 910. Khongieh     | 945. Khonglar      |
| 911. Khongiëm     | 946. Khonglamih    |
| 912. Khonging     | 947. Khonglani     |
| 913. Khongim      | 948. Khonglangtham |
| 914. Khongñong    | 949. Khonglah      |
| 915. Khongñoh     | 950. Khonglahdun   |
| 916. Khongip      | 951. Khonglam      |
| 917. Khongir      | 952. Khonglamet    |
| 918. Khongjakleng | 953. Khonglanoh    |
| 919. Khongjakteng | 954. Khonglapoh    |
| 920. Khongjaktung | 955. Khonglari     |
| 921. Khongjah     | 956. Khonglaso     |
| 922. Khongjai     | 957. Khonglding    |
| 923. Khongjawer   | 958. Khongleh      |
| 924. Khongjei     | 959. Khongleifi    |
| 925. Khongjem     | 960. Khongli       |
| 926. Khongjen     | 961. Khongliam     |
| 927. Khongjer     | 962. Khongliar     |
| 928. Khongji      | 963. Khonglika     |
| 929. Khongjirem   | 964. Khonglikong   |
| 930. Khongjliew   | 965. Khonglien     |
| 931. Khongjong    | 966. Khonglina     |
| 932. Khongjoh     | 967. Khonglir      |
| 933. Khongjoit    | 968. Khongli-ur    |
| 934. Khongjrang   | 969. Khongloh      |

970. Khonglong
971. Khonglongtham
972. Khonglyngka
973. Khongmai
974. Khongmaiaaw
975. Khongmajaw
976. Khongmalai
977. Khongmali
978. Khongmarkon
979. Khongmarkor
980. Khongmat
981. Khongmaw
982. Khongmawloh
983. Khongmawlong
984. Khongmawpat
985. Khongmawroh
986. Khongmen
987. Khongmenduh
988. Khongmia
989. Khongmihphang
990. Khongmoit
991. Khongmukon
992. Khongmuid
993. Khongmula
994. Khongmuroh
995. Khongmut
996. Khongnah
997. Khongnai
998. Khongnar
999. Khongnat
1000. Khongni
1001. Khongniam
1002. Khongni-or
1003. Khongni-ur
1004. Khongnongtham
1005. Khongnoh
1006. Khongnohbah
1007. Khongnohbeh
1008. Khongnohbet
1009. Khongong
1010. Khongpadoh
1011. Khongpdah
1012. Khongpdai
1013. Khongpdei
1014. Khongpdoh
1015. Khongphai
1016. Khongphan
1017. Khongphat
1018. Khongphaw
1019. Khongphei
1020. Khongpiang
1021. Khongpiah
1022. Khongpliang
1023. Khongpnam
1024. Khongpnan
1025. Khongprang
1026. Khongpran
1027. Khongra
1028. Khongrang
1029. Khongrang-jem
1030. Khongrah
1031. Khongrai
1032. Khongraifi
1033. Khongre
1034. Khongrnga
1035. Khongri
1036. Khongriah
1037. Khongriam
1038. Khongriat
1039. Khongrih

- |                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1040. Khongrimai     | 1075. Khongsdien |
| 1041. Khongsdih      | 1076. Khongsdih  |
| 1042. Khongsdih      | 1077. Khongsdih  |
| 1043. Khongsni       | 1078. Khongsdih  |
| 1044. Khongro        | 1079. Khongsdih  |
| 1045. Khongri        | 1080. Khongsai   |
| 1046. Khongrum       | 1081. Khongsai   |
| 1047. Khongrymbai    | 1082. Khongsnga  |
| 1048. Khongrymmai    | 1083. Khongsnga  |
| 1049. Khongrymm      | 1084. Khongsna   |
| 1050. Khongrymp      | 1085. Khongsna   |
| 1051. Khongsai       | 1086. Khongsna   |
| 1052. Khongsak       | 1087. Khongsna   |
| 1053. Khongsang      | 1088. Khongsna   |
| 1054. Khongsah       | 1089. Khongsna   |
| 1055. Khongsahphang  | 1090. Khongsna   |
| 1056. Khongsai       | 1091. Khongsna   |
| 1057. Khongsaid      | 1092. Khongsna   |
| 1058. Khongsaii      | 1093. Khongsna   |
| 1059. Khongsait      | 1094. Khongsna   |
| 1060. Khongsam       | 1095. Khongsna   |
| 1061. Khongsamer     | 1096. Khongsna   |
| 1062. Khongsar       | 1097. Khongsna   |
| 1063. Khongsawlew    | 1098. Khongsna   |
| 1064. Khongsawlo     | 1099. Khongsna   |
| 1065. Khongsawryiang | 1100. Khongsna   |
| 1066. Khongsdang     | 1101. Khongsna   |
| 1067. Khongsdam      | 1102. Khongsna   |
| 1068. Khongsdaii     | 1103. Khongsna   |
| 1069. Khongsder      | 1104. Khongsna   |
| 1070. Khongsdi       | 1105. Khongsna   |
| 1071. Khongsdiah     | 1106. Khongsna   |
| 1072. Khongsdiar     | 1107. Khongsna   |
| 1073. Khongsdieng    | 1108. Khongsna   |
| 1074. Khongsdich     | 1109. Khongsna   |

- |                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1110. Khongsila      | 1145. Khongsya            |
| 1111. Khongsip       | 1146. Khongsylla          |
| 1112. Khongsit       | 1147. Khongsyllah         |
| 1113. Khongsiting    | 1148. Khongtangrum        |
| 1114. Khongsito      | 1149. Khongtai            |
| 1115. Khongslam      | 1150. Khongtalang         |
| 1116. Khongsling     | 1151. Khongtam            |
| 1117. Khongsit       | 1152. Khongtan            |
| 1118. Khongslong     | 1153. Khongtani           |
| 1119. Khongslom      | 1154. Khongtari           |
| 1120. Khongsmai      | 1155. Khongtawer          |
| 1121. Khongsmer      | 1156. Khongtdam           |
| 1122. Khongsna       | 1157. Khongtding          |
| 1123. Khongsnam      | 1158. Khongthang          |
| 1124. Khongsni       | 1159. Khongthangkut       |
| 1125. Khongsnier     | 1160. Khongthah           |
| 1126. Khongsohkhlet  | 1161. Khongthaiñ          |
| 1127. Khongsohlur    | 1162. Khongtham           |
| 1128. Khongsohphrang | 1163. Khongthan           |
| 1129. Khongspam      | 1164. Khongthaw           |
| 1130. Khongstam      | 1165. Kongtheh            |
| 1131. Khongsted      | 1166. Khongthiang         |
| 1132. Khongsti       | 1167. Khongthiem          |
| 1133. Khongstia      | 1168. Khongthiew          |
| 1134. Khongstie      | 1169. Khongthim           |
| 1135. Khongstiar     | 1170. Khongthoh           |
| 1136. Khongstied     | 1171. Khongthohrem        |
| 1137. Khongstieh     | 1172. Khongti             |
| 1138. Khongstier     | 1173. Khongting           |
| 1139. Khongstih      | 1174. Khongtiang          |
| 1140. Khongstip      | 1175. Khongtiang Jri      |
| 1141. Khongstir      | 1176. Khongtiang Lamet    |
| 1142. Khongstit      | 1177. Khongtiang Lyngdoh  |
| 1143. Khongsuiñ      | 1178. Khongtiang Shohlait |
| 1144. Khongsurong    | 1179. Khongtiang War      |



- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1180. Khongtiam       | 1215. Khmar           |
| 1181. Khongtiar       | 1216. Khmaifi         |
| 1182. Khongtieng      | 1217. Khnaifi         |
| 1183. Khongtier       | 1218. Khniam          |
| 1184. Khongtim        | 1219. Khrang          |
| 1185. Khongtin        | 1220. Khram           |
| 1186. Khongtir        | 1221. Khrek           |
| 1187. Khongtyngka     | 1222. Khrem           |
| 1188. Khongtyngkong   | 1223. Khriang         |
| 1189. Khongtyngkot    | 1224. Khriah          |
| 1190. Khongtyngkria   | 1225. Khriam          |
| 1191. Khongtyngkut    | 1226. Khrian          |
| 1192. Khongud         | 1227. Khriap          |
| 1193. Khongwang       | 1228. Khriem          |
| 1194. Khongwali       | 1229. Khuid           |
| 1195. Khongwanduh     | 1230. Khumfiut        |
| 1196. Khongwai        | 1231. Khup            |
| 1197. Khongwar        | 1232. Khuraid         |
| 1198. Khongwarkon     | 1233. Khwai           |
| 1199. Khongweng       | 1234. Khwar           |
| 1200. Khongwep        | 1235. Khyiar          |
| 1201. Khongwet        | 1236. Khyibit         |
| 1202. Khongwet Warkon | 1237. Khyllad         |
| 1203. Khongwieng      | 1238. Khyllait        |
| 1204. Khongwiehphang  | 1239. Khyllaw         |
| 1205. Khongwing       | 1240. Khylllem        |
| 1206. Khongwir        | 1241. Khyllei         |
| 1207. Khongwut        | 1242. Khyllum         |
| 1208. Khongyam        | 1243. Khylllem Kharai |
| 1209. Khongyap        | 1244. Khylllep        |
| 1210. Khonliar        | 1245. Khylllian       |
| 1211. Khonlong        | 1246. Khylliat        |
| 1212. Khonsya         | 1247. Khyndeit        |
| 1213. Khonsioh        | 1248. Khynmawsharok   |
| 1214. Khmah           | 1249. Khyndit         |

- |                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1250. Khynda                 | 1285. Klang       |
| 1251. Khyndeit               | 1286. Klar        |
| 1252. Khyndiat               | 1287. Kleng       |
| 1253. Khyndriah              | 1288. Kleifi      |
| 1254. Khyndriam              | 1289. Kleit       |
| 1255. Khyndriamiat           | 1290. Klen        |
| 1256. Khyndriaw              | 1291. Klew        |
| 1257. Khyndriem              | 1292. Kling       |
| 1258. Khynsit                | 1293. Kjong       |
| 1259. Khynwahsang            | 1294. Kma         |
| 1260. Khyngaid               | 1295. Kmah        |
| 1261. Khyriam                | 1296. Kmen        |
| 1262. Khyriem                | 1297. Knang       |
| 1263. Khyriem-basari-larkhar | 1298. Kniang      |
| 1264. Khyriemmujat           | 1299. Koksi       |
| 1265. Khyriem Nongrang       | 1300. Kongja      |
| 1266. Khyrim                 | 1301. Kongri      |
| 1267. Khyrwang               | 1302. Kongsang    |
| 1268. Khyrwait               | 1303. Kongwan     |
| 1269. Khyrwiang              | 1304. Kongwang    |
| 1270. Kiang                  | 1305. Kongweng    |
| 1271. Klar                   | 1306. Kohit       |
| 1272. Kianroi                | 1307. Kohleifi    |
| 1273. Kidon                  | 1308. Kohram      |
| 1274. King                   | 1309. Koi         |
| 1275. Kimiong                | 1310. Kolynstiang |
| 1276. Kimong                 | 1311. Kom         |
| 1277. Kiniong                | 1312. Kon         |
| 1278. Kiri                   | 1313. Konjir      |
| 1279. Kirod                  | 1314. Konsang     |
| 1280. Kirong                 | 1315. Konsor      |
| 1281. Kiroi                  | 1316. Konsya      |
| 1282. Kirost                 | 1317. Kor         |
| 1283. Kjam                   | 1318. Korba       |
| 1284. Kjor                   | 1319. Kore        |

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1320. Kormakar   | 1355. Ktung       |
| 1321. Kortalang  | 1356. Kudeng      |
| 1322. Krah       | 1357. Kungor      |
| 1323. Kriam      | 1358. Kuia        |
| 1324. Krem       | 1359. Kula        |
| 1325. Kroo       | 1360. Kulah       |
| 1326. Krom       | 1361. Kular       |
| 1327. Krung      | 1362. Kuli        |
| 1328. Ksang      | 1363. Kuliang     |
| 1329. Ksah       | 1364. Kumpad      |
| 1330. Ksan       | 1365. Kuna        |
| 1331. Ksanĭang   | 1366. Kupar       |
| 1332. Ksanjor    | 1367. Kupuh       |
| 1333. Ksanlah    | 1368. Kurin       |
| 1334. Ksarjor    | 1369. Kurbah      |
| 1335. Ksew       | 1370. Kurkajuh    |
| 1336. Ksheb      | 1371. Kurkalang   |
| 1337. Ksher      | 1372. Kurkynang   |
| 1338. Kshiar     | 1373. Kure        |
| 1339. Kshiarkheĩ | 1374. Kuru        |
| 1340. Kshiarwan  | 1375. Kursawkmic  |
| 1341. Kshiarngap | 1376. Kurwarsadew |
| 1342. Kshiarwam  | 1377. Kushen      |
| 1343. Ksiarngap  | 1378. Kuwar       |
| 1344. Kshier     | 1379. Kuwer       |
| 1345. Ksher      | 1380. Kwaranga    |
| 1346. Kshier     | 1381. Kya         |
| 1347. Kshir      | 1382. Kyngaid     |
| 1348. Ksiah      | 1383. Kyiar       |
| 1349. Ksian      | 1384. Kylla       |
| 1350. Ksiar      | 1385. Kyllang     |
| 1351. Ksieh      | 1386. Kylliat     |
| 1352. Ksing      | 1387. Kylling     |
| 1353. Ksih       | 1388. Kylsian     |
| 1354. Ksoo       | 1389. Kylwing     |

- |                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1390. Kym pad       | 1425. Kynsha     |
| 1391. Kym pai       | 1426. Kynsew     |
| 1392. Kynang        | 1427. Kynshah    |
| 1393. Kynbah        | 1428. Kynshi     |
| 1394. Kynkla        | 1429. Kynshikhar |
| 1395. Kyndait       | 1430. Kynshirit  |
| 1396. Kyndiat       | 1431. Kynsiap    |
| 1397. Kyndar        | 1432. Kynsiat    |
| 1398. Kyndeng       | 1433. Kynsir     |
| 1399. Kyndem        | 1434. Kynsong    |
| 1400. Kynden        | 1435. Kyn ta     |
| 1401. Kyndiab       | 1436. Kyntang    |
| 1402. Kyndiah       | 1437. Kynter     |
| 1403. Kyndiap       | 1438. Kynther    |
| 1404. Kyndiat       | 1439. Kynthiang  |
| 1405. Kyndit        | 1440. Kyntin     |
| 1406. Kyndong       | 1441. Kynti      |
| 1407. Kyndong Syiem | 1442. Kyntong    |
| 1408. Kyndoh        | 1443. Kynton     |
| 1409. Kyndoi        | 1444. Kynwir     |
| 1410. Kyndyke       | 1445. Kyr deng   |
| 1411. Kynhat        | 1446. Kyr ña     |
| 1412. Kynjer        | 1447. Kyr la     |
| 1413. Kynji         | 1448. Kyr liang  |
| 1414. Kynjiap       | 1449. Kyr pan    |
| 1415. Kynjing       | 1450. Kyrrian    |
| 1416. Kynjir        | 1451. Kyr sa     |
| 1417. Kynliah       | 1452. Kyr sai ñ  |
| 1418. Kynpai        | 1453. Kyr san    |
| 1419. Kynphuit      | 1454. Kyr sen    |
| 1420. Kynrei        | 1455. Kyr shen   |
| 1421. Kynru         | 1456. Kyr shiang |
| 1422. Kynpad        | 1457. Kyr shong  |
| 1423. Kynran        | 1458. Kyr sian   |
| 1424. Kynsang       | 1459. Kyr siaw   |

- 1460. Kyrasing
- 1461. Kyrwan
- 1462. Kyrweh
- 1463. Kyter

### ‘D’

- 1464. Da
- 1465. Dabon
- 1466. Dabri
- 1467. Dakadong
- 1468. Dakol
- 1469. Dangwa
- 1470. Dailong
- 1471. Dajiar
- 1472. Dajier
- 1473. Daju
- 1474. Daloi
- 1475. Daliar
- 1476. Damanar
- 1477. Damblong
- 1478. Damki
- 1479. Damin
- 1480. Damñong
- 1481. Damlang
- 1482. Damlong
- 1483. Damnong
- 1484. Dan
- 1485. Danar
- 1486. Dani
- 1487. Danin
- 1488. Dapnam
- 1489. Darka
- 1490. Dariang
- 1491. Darji
- 1492. Daw

- 1493. Dawa
- 1494. Dawim
- 1495. Dawlong
- 1496. Dawyer
- 1497. Dkhar
- 1498. Dkhar bani
- 1499. Dkhar Dotni
- 1500. Dkhar Mawlieh
- 1501. Dkhar Pliwang
- 1502. Dkhar Sohait
- 1503. Dkhar Sohrit
- 1504. Dkhar tmar
- 1505. Dkhat
- 1506. Deng
- 1507. Den
- 1508. Deuri
- 1509. Dewkhaid
- 1510. Dewlieh
- 1511. Dewsaw
- 1512. Dhai
- 1513. Dhanlor
- 1514. Dhar
- 1515. Dhawa
- 1516. Dhopho
- 1517. Dhor
- 1518. Dhulia
- 1519. Dhulip
- 1520. Dia
- 1521. Diangngan
- 1522. Diamai
- 1523. Dibroi
- 1524. Dikrud
- 1525. Didiaw
- 1526. Diengdoh
- 1527. Diengdohbah

- |                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1528. Diengdohkylla        | 1563. Doia      |
| 1529. Diengdoh Nongstoiñ   | 1564. Doloi     |
| 1530. Diengdoh Pariong     | 1565. Dolphrang |
| 1531. Diengdoh Shngaiñlang | 1566. Dome      |
| 1532. Diengngan            | 1567. Dommon    |
| 1533. Dienglan             | 1568. Domurong  |
| 1534. Diengrud-Warjri      | 1569. Don       |
| 1535. Dingan               | 1570. Donbar    |
| 1536. Dington              | 1571. Donbok    |
| 1537. Diña                 | 1572. Donbon    |
| 1538. Dirbon               | 1573. Donbri    |
| 1539. Diri                 | 1574. Donkhen   |
| 1540. Disiar               | 1575. Donkhet   |
| 1541. Disira               | 1576. Donmon    |
| 1542. Disong               | 1577. Dona      |
| 1543. Dleiñ                | 1578. Donshiew  |
| 1544. Doar                 | 1579. Doom      |
| 1545. Dok                  | 1580. Dop       |
| 1546. Dong                 | 1581. Dophoh    |
| 1547. Dongkhong            | 1582. Dopnam    |
| 1548. Dongrang             | 1583. Dopri     |
| 1549. Dongsha              | 1584. Dor       |
| 1550. Dongshen             | 1585. Doranggre |
| 1551. Dongwah              | 1586. Dorji     |
| 1552. Dohbloi              | 1587. Dorphang  |
| 1553. Dohbri               | 1588. Dorpi     |
| 1554. Dohkhar              | 1589. Dotni     |
| 1555. Dohkhrut             | 1590. Doum      |
| 1556. Dohkrut              | 1591. Dromar    |
| 1557. Dohling              | 1592. Dromer    |
| 1558. Dohni                | 1593. Duh       |
| 1559. Dohphu               | 1594. Duha      |
| 1560. Dohri                | 1595. Duña      |
| 1561. Dohtdong             | 1596. Dulbot    |
| 1562. Dohti                | 1597. Dullai    |

- 1598. Dulei
- 1599. Dumai
- 1600. Dunai
- 1601. Dupnai
- 1602. Dupon
- 1603. Dura
- 1604. Durong
- 1605. Dyaw
- 1606. Dympep
- 1607. Dymphang
- 1608. Dyrbat
- 1609. Dyrphang

### **‘E’**

- 1610. Endow

### **‘NG’**

- 1611. Ngaid
- 1612. Ngap
- 1613. Ngapkynta
- 1614. Ngep
- 1615. Ngiahshu
- 1616. Ngiong

### **‘H’**

- 1617. Ha
- 1618. Habang
- 1619. Habiang
- 1620. Hadem
- 1621. Hadia
- 1622. Hagdok
- 1623. Hang
- 1624. Hangroop
- 1625. Hangrup

- 1626. Hahbiang
- 1627. Hahdioh
- 1628. Hahduh
- 1629. Hahshah
- 1630. Hahshah Nongiriang
- 1631. Hahshah Shrieh
- 1632. Hahshah Jawshwar
- 1633. Hahshiah
- 1634. Haight
- 1635. Haiew
- 1636. Haiiong
- 1637. Hajon
- 1638. Handah
- 1639. Has
- 1640. Hasem
- 1641. Harser
- 1642. Hasen
- 1643. Hat
- 1644. Hawa
- 1645. Hay
- 1646. Hek
- 1647. Heng
- 1648. Hein
- 1649. Hehkhlieh
- 1650. Hiam
- 1651. Hamshah
- 1652. Hishai
- 1653. Hit
- 1654. Hodia
- 1655. Hongwah
- 1656. Hooloo
- 1657. Hukson
- 1658. Hudai
- 1659. Hugait
- 1660. Hujon

1661. Hulo  
 1662. Hunai  
 1663. Hundong  
 1664. Hura  
 1665. Huraiñ  
 1666. Huru  
 1667. Huwa  
 1668. Hynñiewta  
 1669. Hynriam

# ‘I’

1670. Iengbah  
 1671. Ingbah  
 1672. Ingkra  
 1673. Ingling  
 1674. Ingmiñ  
 1675. Ingtiñ  
 1676. Imñiong  
 1677. Imlong  
 1678. Iswari  
 1679. Iwlang  
 1680. Iwyiang

# ‘Ī’

1681. Īaboh  
 1682. Īakai  
 1683. Īakais  
 1684. Īaksis  
 1685. Īadbon  
 1686. Īadop  
 1687. Īadphom  
 1688. Īang  
 1689. Īangap  
 1690. Īangblah

1691. Īangĭap  
 1692. Īangĭuh  
 1693. Īangjoh  
 1694. Īangjuh  
 1695. Īanglah  
 1696. Īanglait  
 1697. Īalia  
 1698. Īanglung  
 1699. Īangmih  
 1700. Īangrai  
 1701. Īangsngi  
 1702. Īangstep  
 1703. Īangthma  
 1704. Īalieñ  
 1705. Īalih  
 1706. Īalong  
 1707. Īano  
 1708. Īapngai  
 1709. Īapngar  
 1710. Īapangai  
 1711. Īarai  
 1712. Īarroñ  
 1713. Īartang  
 1714. Īaw  
 1715. Īawbor  
 1716. Īawiyang  
 1717. Īawĭang  
 1718. Īawĭar  
 1719. Īawim  
 1720. Īawin  
 1721. Īawlar  
 1722. Īawlur  
 1723. Īawmen  
 1724. Īawmin  
 1725. Īawmñiñ



1726. Yawnoh  
 1727. Yawphiaw  
 1728. Yawphñiaw  
 1729. Yawram  
 1730. Yawren  
 1731. Yawri  
 1732. Yawriang  
 1733. Yawrinong  
 1734. Yawrod  
 1735. Yawroi  
 1736. Yawroid  
 1737. Yawsai  
 1738. Yawsot  
 1739. Yew  
 1740. Yewlong  
 1741. Yongbah  
 1742. Yodbon  
 1743. Yong Bhoi  
 1744. Yongkhiar  
 1745. Yongkjam  
 1746. Yongksao  
 1747. Yong Kynjap  
 1748. Yongdkhar  
 1749. Yongdhar  
 1750. Yong Dolloi  
 1751. Yongduh  
 1752. Yonghek  
 1753. Yongjai  
 1754. Yongjat  
 1755. Yongla  
 1756. Yong Lama-kur  
 1757. Yong Lawah  
 1758. Yonglo  
 1759. Yonglyngi  
 1760. Yonglyngngi  
 1761. Yongmuruh

1762. Yongniang  
 1763. Yongpdi  
 1764. Yongpiah  
 1765. Yong Pohjri  
 1766. Yong Pung  
 1767. Yongrai  
 1768. Yongreifi  
 1769. Yongsing  
 1770. Yongsnieh  
 1771. Yongsona  
 1772. Yong Syndai  
 1773. Yongtha  
 1774. Yongthma  
 1775. Yongtlang  
 1776. Yongtung  
 1777. Yongwa  
 1778. Yongwai  
 1779. Yongwan  
 1780. Yongwar  
 1781. Yoriah  
 1782. Yoro  
 1783. Yonboi  
 1784. Yonsai  
 1785. Yonsoi  
 1786. Yotbon  
 1787. Yulak  
 1788. Yuriah  
 1789. Yuroi  
 1790. Yuwai

### ‘J’

1791. Jaba  
 1792. Jaka  
 1793. Jakit

- |                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1794. Jakteng        | 1829. Jana       |
| 1795. Jaktung        | 1830. Janai      |
| 1796. Jakwa          | 1831. Janong     |
| 1797. Jada           | 1832. Janom      |
| 1798. Jado           | 1833. Janthiang  |
| 1799. Jadong         | 1834. Japang     |
| 1800. Jadop          | 1835. Jaraiñ     |
| 1801. Jaeh           | 1836. Jarbañiang |
| 1802. Jang           | 1837. Jariang    |
| 1803. Jangap         | 1838. Jarian     |
| 1804. Jangsang       | 1839. Jarin      |
| 1805. Jahkit         | 1840. Jarod      |
| 1806. Jahkor         | 1841. Jasia      |
| 1807. Jahkut         | 1842. Jat        |
| 1808. Jahiah         | 1843. Jatakraï   |
| 1809. Jahlong        | 1844. Jatwa      |
| 1810. Jahnoh         | 1845. Jatwalgrei |
| 1811. Jahril         | 1846. Jawer      |
| 1812. Jahrin         | 1847. Jawin      |
| 1813. Jahsangkhon    | 1848. Jawrod     |
| 1814. Ja-il          | 1849. Jawtung    |
| 1815. Jaiñrot        | 1850. Jeengraph  |
| 1816. Jaisi          | 1851. Jeit       |
| 1817. Jait Lyngkhoi  | 1852. Jngai      |
| 1818. Jait Mairang   | 1853. Jngop      |
| 1819. Jait Nongbah   | 1854. Jibon      |
| 1820. Jait Pariong   | 1855. Jiengap    |
| 1821. Jait Shanglang | 1856. Jiw        |
| 1822. Jait Syiem     | 1857. Jingap     |
| 1823. Jala           | 1858. Jirem      |
| 1824. Jalieh         | 1859. Jirngai    |
| 1825. Jalih          | 1860. Jirot      |
| 1826. Jalong         | 1861. Jirwih     |
| 1827. Jamang         | 1862. Jirwit     |
| 1828. Jamu           | 1863. Jitem      |

1864. Jlak  
 1865. Jliew  
 1866. Jliw  
 1867. Joki  
 1868. Jongkhi  
 1869. Jongkleng  
 1870. Jongkso  
 1871. Jongsha  
 1872. Joh  
 1873. Johkrt  
 1874. Johpdah  
 1875. Joi  
 1876. Joit  
 1877. Joma  
 1878. Jondein  
 1879. Jorit  
 1880. Jot  
 1881. Jowai  
 1882. Jrimtongper  
 1883. Jungai  
 1884. Jungi  
 1885. Jungrai  
 1886. Jui  
 1887. Jumati  
 1888. Jumei  
 1889. Jun  
 1890. June  
 1891. Junjai  
 1892. Jutnga  
 1893. Jwai  
 1894. Jwet  
 1895. Jympeit  
 1896. Jyndiang  
 1897. Jynthem  
 1898. Jynthong

1899. Jyrnga  
 1900. Jyrma  
 1901. Jyrmad  
 1902. Jyrwa  
 1903. Jyrwa Nong-siej  
 1904. Jyrwieh  
 1905. Jytem

## ‘L’

1906. La  
 1907. Labang  
 1908. Labek  
 1909. Labit  
 1910. Lakadong  
 1911. Laka  
 1912. Lakashiang  
 1913. Lakatiah  
 1914. Lakbeh  
 1915. Lakhar  
 1916. Lakher  
 1917. Lakh  
 1918. Lakhiat  
 1919. Lakhla  
 1920. Lakhlem  
 1921. Lakhmi  
 1922. Lakhon  
 1923. Lakiang  
 1924. Laklem  
 1925. Lakma  
 1926. Lako  
 1927. Lakuna  
 1928. Ladang  
 1929. Ladia  
 1930. Ladong  
 1931. Ladon

1932. Lang	1967. Langshing
1933. Langap	1968. Langsiang
1934. Langar	1969. Langsieh
1935. Langbang	1970. Langsiej
1936. Langbnang	1971. Langsit
1937. Langkading	1972. Langslien
1938. Langkupar	1973. Langsning
1939. Langdoh ĩalong	1974. Langstang
1940. Langdoh Jwai	1975. Langstan
1941. Langdoh Shyrmang	1976. Langsteiñ
1942. Langdoh Sutnga	1977. Langstieh
1943. Langdoh Tuber	1978. Langstiem
1944. Langer	1979. Langte
1945. Langngai	1980. Langteh
1946. Langhait	1981. Langteiñ
1947. Langi	1982. Langthma
1948. Langiet	1983. Langtieh
1949. Langïar	1984. Langtor
1950. Langïong	1985. Langwar
1951. Langja	1986. Langwi
1952. Langjom	1987. Lah
1953. Langlaiñ	1988. Lahoh
1954. Langlien	1989. Lahong
1955. Langlin	1990. Lahuh
1956. Langñiuh	1991. Lahuit
1957. Lango	1992. Laikhap
1958. Langor	1993. Laikhep
1959. Langpen	1994. Laiheh
1960. Langphieng	1995. Laitdom
1961. Langrai	1996. Laitñam
1962. Langrin	1997. Laitñaw
1963. Langrin-shnong	1998. Laitim
1964. Langsah	1999. Laitini
1965. Langser	2000. Laitmiat
1966. Langshiang	2001. Laitmiet

- |                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2002. Laitmon     | 2037. Lamin Kalang  |
| 2003. Laitphlang  | 2038. Lamin Kajat   |
| 2004. Laitstep    | 2039. Lamin Kalang  |
| 2005. Laitthied   | 2040. Lamin Kasah   |
| 2006. Laitthiep   | 2041. Lamin Kashnga |
| 2007. Laitthma    | 2042. Lamin Khoh    |
| 2008. Laitting    | 2043. Lamin Nai     |
| 2009. Laitwir     | 2044. Lamin Pad     |
| 2010. Lajer       | 2045. Lamin Pud     |
| 2011. Laji        | 2046. Lamin Romiah  |
| 2012. Lajiar      | 2047. Lamo          |
| 2013. Lalieh      | 2048. Lamong        |
| 2014. Lalang      | 2049. Lamon         |
| 2015. Lalong      | 2050. Lamu          |
| 2016. Laloo       | 2051. Lamuiong      |
| 2017. Lalot       | 2052. Lamo          |
| 2018. Lalung      | 2053. Lamurong      |
| 2019. Lalah       | 2054. Lamyntem      |
| 2020. Lama        | 2055. Lana          |
| 2021. Lamakur     | 2056. Lander        |
| 2022. Lama        | 2057. Lanjom        |
| 2023. Lamalieh    | 2058. Lannong       |
| 2024. Lamani      | 2059. Lanong        |
| 2025. Lamar       | 2060. Lanoh         |
| 2026. Lamarang    | 2061. Lanohrong     |
| 2027. Lamarai     | 2062. Lanon         |
| 2028. Lamarat     | 2063. Lanorong      |
| 2029. Lamare      | 2064. Lante         |
| 2030. Lamarei     | 2065. Lanui         |
| 2031. Lamarong    | 2066. Lanwieh       |
| 2032. Lamat       | 2067. Laong         |
| 2033. Lamei       | 2068. Lapang        |
| 2034. Lami        | 2069. Lapangap      |
| 2035. Lamin       | 2070. Lapasam       |
| 2036. Lamin Kadew | 2071. Lapasong      |

2072. Lapet  
 2073. Laphieh  
 2074. Lapiat  
 2075. Lapisam  
 2076. Lapong  
 2077. Lapon  
 2078. Lapran  
 2079. Laprano  
 2080. Lapung  
 2081. Larkang  
 2082. Larkhra  
 2083. Larkon  
 2084. Larom  
 2085. Larpon  
 2086. Lariang  
 2087. Larin  
 2088. Larnai  
 2089. Larning  
 2090. Larom  
 2091. Laron  
 2092. Larpih  
 2093. Larsam  
 2094. Larshong  
 2095. Larstep  
 2096. Lartang  
 2097. Larun  
 2098. Larsa  
 2099. Lasam  
 2100. Laskhap  
 2101. Laskor  
 2102. Lasheifñ  
 2103. Lashiang  
 2104. Laso  
 2105. Lasoh  
 2106. Lasubon

2107. Latam  
 2108. Latep  
 2109. Latham  
 2110. Lathong  
 2111. Lating  
 2112. Latin  
 2113. Latina  
 2114. Lato  
 2115. Lator  
 2116. Law  
 2117. Lawah  
 2118. Lawai  
 2119. Lawai-sawkher  
 2120. Lawai Synteng  
 2121. Lawat  
 2122. Lawet  
 2123. Lawñang  
 2124. Lawim  
 2125. Lawma  
 2126. Lawri  
 2127. Lawriniang  
 2128. Lawrin-laniang  
 2129. Lawrynniang  
 2130. Lawsniang  
 2131. Lekhadep  
 2132. Leitnai  
 2133. Lemurong  
 2134. Lngir  
 2135. Lhuid  
 2136. Lianghiang  
 2137. Li-am  
 2138. Lianshing  
 2139. Liarroi  
 2140. Likai  
 2141. Likhla

2142. Lingritshong  
 2143. Lihuid  
 2144. Li-ŷam  
 2145. Lijni  
 2146. Limaŷ  
 2147. Limbu  
 2148. Linkn  
 2149. Lintan  
 2150. Lipong  
 2151. Lipoŷ  
 2152. Liroŷ  
 2153. Lisam  
 2154. Lishung  
 2155. Lismon  
 2156. Lit  
 2157. Litam  
 2158. Litep  
 2159. Litng  
 2160. Liwait  
 2161. Lokhmŷ  
 2162. Longbuam  
 2163. Longksoo  
 2164. Lodong  
 2165. Longngar  
 2166. Longpan  
 2167. Longpaw  
 2168. Longphuh  
 2169. Longpluh  
 2170. Longser  
 2171. Longsumar  
 2172. Longtraŷ  
 2173. Loma  
 2174. Lon  
 2175. Loom  
 2176. Lopoŷ

2177. Lor  
 2178. Loriang  
 2179. Lorji  
 2180. Lorŷ  
 2181. Lorning  
 2182. Lorpŷh  
 2183. Lorshong  
 2184. Lorstep  
 2185. Lortraŷ  
 2186. Lorting  
 2187. Lorwan  
 2188. Lubri  
 2189. Lukhmŷ  
 2190. Luh  
 2191. Luhuid  
 2192. Luŷa  
 2193. Lulong  
 2194. Lumer  
 2195. Lumjrong  
 2196. Lunŷ  
 2197. Luphaŷ  
 2198. Lushaŷ  
 2199. Lushiang  
 2200. Luta  
 2201. Lwaŷ  
 2202. Lydok  
 2203. Lygiar  
 2204. Lyer  
 2205. Lynga  
 2206. Lyngam  
 2207. Lyngba  
 2208. Lyngbang  
 2209. Lyngbah  
 2210. Lyngka  
 2211. Lyngken

- |                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2212. Lyngkha                | 2247. Lyngdoh Lwai             |
| 2213. Lyngkham               | 2248. Lyngdoh Lyngkhai         |
| 2214. Lyng-kheifiuh          | 2249. Lyngdoh Lyngwa           |
| 2215. Lyngkhi                | 2250. Lyngdoh Mairang          |
| 2216. Lyngkhlem              | 2251. Lyngdoh Maram            |
| 2217. Lyngkhai               | 2252. Lyngdoh Marbañiang       |
| 2218. Lyngkhai Langrin       | 2253. Lyngdoh Marngar          |
| 2219. Lyngkhai Nah           | 2254. Lyngdoh Mardon           |
| 2220. Lyngkhai Nonglait      | 2255. Lyngdoh Marpna           |
| 2221. Lyngkhai Nongrum       | 2256. Lyngdoh Marshyllong      |
| 2222. Lyngkhai Tynhiang      | 2257. Lyngdoh Mashla           |
| 2223. Lyngkien               | 2258. Lyngdoh Mawdkhap         |
| 2224. Lyngkring              | 2259. Lyngdoh Mawdoh           |
| 2225. Lyngkor                | 2260. Lyngdoh Mawñong          |
| 2226. Lyngkot                | 2261. Lyngdoh Mawlieh          |
| 2227. Lyngkra                | 2262. Lyngdoh Mawlong          |
| 2228. Lyngdhar               | 2263. Lyngdoh Mawnai           |
| 2229. Lyngdoh                | 2264. Lyngdoh Mawphlang        |
| 2230. Lyngdoh Basan          | 2265. Lyngdoh Myllem           |
| 2231. Lyngdoh Kharmawloh     | 2266. Lyngdoh Mynso            |
| 2232. Lyngdoh Kharsaw        | 2267. Lyngdoh Myrleng          |
| 2233. Lyngdoh Khongmawloh    | 2268. Lyngdoh Nongbri          |
| 2234. Lyngdoh Khongsngi      | 2269. Lyngdoh Nongbsap         |
| 2235. Lyngdoh Kiri           | 2270. Lyngdoh Nongkrah         |
| 2236. Lyngdoh Kyllang        | 2271. Lyngdoh Nongkrem         |
| 2237. Lyngdoh Kynshi         | 2272. Lyngdoh Nongkseñ Sohñong |
| 2238. Lyngdoh Dohtdong       | 2273. Lyngdoh Nongdiang        |
| 2239. Lyngdoh Ngad           | 2274. Lyngdoh Nonglait         |
| 2240. Lyngdoh Ìawlar         | 2275. Lyngdoh Nonglamin        |
| 2241. Lyngdoh Jaraiñ         | 2276. Lyngdoh Nonglwai         |
| 2242. Lyngdoh Jowai          | 2277. Lyngdoh Nongpoh          |
| 2243. Lyngdoh Lyngñong       | 2278. Lyngdoh Nongpyiur        |
| 2244. Lyngdoh Langrin-shnong | 2279. Lyngdoh Nongrang         |
| 2245. Lyngdoh Lamin          | 2280. Lyngdoh Nongsynshiang    |
| 2246. Lyngdoh Longmaw        | 2281. Lyngdoh Nongtnger        |



- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2282. Lyngdoh Nongumlong | 2317. Lyngkwing            |
| 2283. Lyngdoh Pareh      | 2318. Lyngdon              |
| 2284. Lyngdoh Parfong    | 2319. Lyngdot              |
| 2285. Lyngdoh Peifilang  | 2320. Lyngduh              |
| 2286. Lyngdoh Phawa      | 2321. Lynger               |
| 2287. Lyngdoh Pompyrthat | 2322. Lyngngam             |
| 2288. Lyngdoh Puweifi    | 2323. Lyngngen             |
| 2289. Lyngdoh Pyrtuh     | 2324. Lyngnger             |
| 2290. Lyngdoh Rangdkhar  | 2325. Lyngngi              |
| 2291. Lyngdoh Rangsang   | 2326. Lyngngiar            |
| 2292. Lyngdoh Raptap     | 2327. Lyngiar              |
| 2293. Lyngdoh Rngaid     | 2328. Lynggieng            |
| 2294. Lyngdoh Rina       | 2329. Lyngier              |
| 2295. Lyngdoh Ryngngai   | 2330. Lyngiong             |
| 2296. Lyngdoh Ryngait    | 2331. Lyngir               |
| 2297. Lyngdoh Rymbai     | 2332. Lyngnah              |
| 2298. Lyngdoh Sadew      | 2333. Lyngnatar            |
| 2299. Lyngdoh Sangriang  | 2334. Lyngniar             |
| 2300. Lyngdoh Sanmat     | 2335. Lyngpen              |
| 2301. Lyngdoh Shabong    | 2336. Lyngrah              |
| 2302. Lyngdoh Shiji      | 2337. Lyngskor             |
| 2303. Lyngdoh Shamang    | 2338. Lyngskor Tymmen-ïang |
| 2304. Lyngdoh Sharmang   | 2339. Lyngshkor            |
| 2305. Lyngdoh Sohbatan   | 2340. Lyngshing-Burma      |
| 2306. Lyngdoh Sohiong    | 2341. Lyngsuiñ             |
| 2307. Lyngdoh Sohum      | 2342. Lyngtdu              |
| 2308. Lyngdoh Syndai     | 2343. Lyngtham             |
| 2309. Lyngdoh Synteng    | 2344. Lyngthong            |
| 2310. Lyngdoh Tan        | 2345. Lyngur               |
| 2311. Lyngdoh Thawmuit   | 2346. Lyngwa               |
| 2312. Lyngdoh Tdong      | 2347. Lyngwi               |
| 2313. Lyngdoh Tron       | 2348. Lyngwir              |
| 2314. Lyngdoh Tyngkhar   | 2349. Lyiam                |
| 2315. Lyngdoh Umiong     | 2350. Lyiem                |
| 2316. Lyngki             | 2351. Lymba                |

2352. Lymbai  
 2353. Lymba lamin  
 2354. Lymbri  
 2355. Lymliang  
 2356. Lymmin  
 2357. Lymphi  
 2358. Lymphuit  
 2359. Lympiang  
 2360. Lynda  
 2361. Lyndem  
 2362. Lynir  
 2363. Lynjor  
 2364. Lynnong  
 2365. Lynrah  
 2366. Lynram  
 2367. Lynser  
 2368. Lynshiang  
 2369. Lynshing  
 2370. Lynshong  
 2371. Lysir  
 2372. Lyntah  
 2373. Lynthong  
 2374. Lypon  
 2375. Lymai  
 2376. Lytan  
 2377. Lyting  
 2378. Lywait

# **‘M’**

2379. Makai  
 2380. Makashinang  
 2381. Makdei  
 2382. Makdoh  
 2383. Makdoh Partuh

2384. Makdoh Ryngi  
 2385. Makhan  
 2386. Makhia  
 2387. Makhiew  
 2388. Makhlai  
 2389. Makhlich  
 2390. Maklai  
 2391. Maklap  
 2392. Maklich  
 2393. Makhroh  
 2394. Makri  
 2395. Maktieh  
 2396. Makut  
 2397. Madon  
 2398. Madras  
 2399. Madur  
 2400. Mangiong  
 2401. Mangmeng  
 2402. Mangsang  
 2403. Mangtong  
 2405. Mangu  
 2406. Mahkhar  
 2407. Mahih  
 2408. Mahila  
 2409. Mahlaniang  
 2410. Maiong  
 2411. Maira  
 2412. Mairang (a)  
 2412. Mairanglich (b)  
 2413. Mairam  
 2414. Mairing  
 2415. Mairong  
 2416. Mairom  
 2417. Mait  
 2418. Maitrian

<b>2419. Majaid</b>	<b>2454. Manwar</b>
<b>2420. Majar</b>	<b>2455. Maong</b>
<b>2421. Majaw</b>	<b>2456. Mapan</b>
<b>2422. Majhong</b>	<b>2457. Mapha</b>
<b>2423. Majnong</b>	<b>2458. Mapiah</b>
<b>2424. Majong</b>	<b>2459. Mapna</b>
<b>2425. Majop</b>	<b>2460. Mapnar</b>
<b>2426. Malang</b>	<b>2461. Mapoh</b>
<b>2427. Malah</b>	<b>2462. Mapran</b>
<b>2428. Malai</b>	<b>2463. Mapur</b>
<b>2429. Malait</b>	<b>2464. Mar</b>
<b>2430. Malap</b>	<b>2465. Marang</b>
<b>2431. Malngiang</b>	<b>2466. Marah</b>
<b>2432. Maliang</b>	<b>2467. Marai</b>
<b>2433. Malieh</b>	<b>2468. Maram</b>
<b>2434. Malieff</b>	<b>2469. Marap</b>
<b>2435. Maling</b>	<b>2470. Marba</b>
<b>2436. Maliriong</b>	<b>2471. Marbah</b>
<b>2437. Maliw</b>	<b>2472. Marban</b>
<b>2438. Malyntang</b>	<b>2473. Marbañiang</b>
<b>2439. Mamiang</b>	<b>2474. Marbing</b>
<b>2440. Mamiah</b>	<b>2475. Marboh</b>
<b>2441. Mamlah</b>	<b>2476. Marbon</b>
<b>2442. Mamlang</b>	<b>2477. Marbot</b>
<b>2443. Mana</b>	<b>2478. Marbuh</b>
<b>2444. Manai</b>	<b>2479. Markhang</b>
<b>2445. Manar</b>	<b>2480. Markham</b>
<b>2446. Manding</b>	<b>2481. Markhan</b>
<b>2447. Maneng</b>	<b>2482. Markhap</b>
<b>2448. Mania</b>	<b>2483. Markhar</b>
<b>2449. Manik</b>	<b>2484. Markheiff</b>
<b>2450. Manih</b>	<b>2485. Markhong</b>
<b>2451. Manju</b>	<b>2486. Marki</b>
<b>2452. Mannar</b>	<b>2487. Markiew</b>
<b>2453. Manseh</b>	<b>2488. Markong</b>

- |                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 2489. Markret     | 2524. Marshan         |
| 2490. Marksam     | 2525. Marsharing      |
| 2491. Markwap     | 2526. Mashera         |
| 2492. Mare        | 2529. Mashillianbai   |
| 2493. Mareh       | 2530. Marshing        |
| 2494. Mareit      | 2531. Marshira        |
| 2495. Marngap     | 2532. Marshiriang     |
| 2496. Marngar     | 2533. Marshra         |
| 2497. Marngor     | 2534. Marshyllong     |
| 2498. Marhap      | 2535. Marten          |
| 2499. Marhoh      | 2536. Marting         |
| 2500. Maring      | 2537. Martinglap      |
| 2501. Marih       | 2538. Marweiñ         |
| 2502. Maria       | 2539. Marweiñ lieh    |
| 2503. Mariaw      | 2540. Marweiñ Nongjri |
| 2504. Mariong     | 2541. Marwet          |
| 2505. Marleif     | 2542. Marwit          |
| 2506. Marleng     | 2543. Marwut          |
| 2507. Marmeif     | 2544. Masa            |
| 2508. Marmen      | 2545. Masak           |
| 2509. Marmin      | 2546. Maskel          |
| 2510. Marmon      | 2547. Masareng        |
| 2511. Marñiangbri | 2548. Masaring        |
| 2512. Maro        | 2549. Masaw           |
| 2513. Marong      | 2550. Maskut          |
| 2514. Maroh       | 2551. Mashang         |
| 2515. Marpan      | 2552. Masharing       |
| 2516. Marphet     | 2553. Mashli          |
| 2517. Marpna      | 2554. Mashra          |
| 2518. Marpnar     | 2555. Masia           |
| 2519. Marpoh      | 2556. Masing          |
| 2520. Marpran     | 2557. Masinting       |
| 2521. Marru       | 2558. Masong          |
| 2522. Marskuiñ    | 2559. Masor           |
| 2523. Marshangbai | 2560. Massar          |

- |                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 2561. Masson     | 2596. Mawken          |
| 2562. Masynteng  | 2597. Mawkew          |
| 2563. Masyntieh  | 2598. Mawkhait        |
| 2564. Masynting  | 2599. Mawkham         |
| 2565. Masynti    | 2600. Mawkhap         |
| 2566. Maïaw      | 2601. Mawkhew         |
| 2567. Matang     | 2602. Mawkhi          |
| 2568. Mataw      | 2603. Mawkhiew        |
| 2569. Matdoh     | 2604. Mawkhim         |
| 2570. Maten      | 2605. Mawkhlieng      |
| 2571. Mathaïong  | 2606. Mawkhlong       |
| 2572. Mathan     | 2607. Mawkhniang      |
| 2573. Mathong    | 2608. Mawkhroh        |
| 2574. Matiengiäp | 2609. Mawkhyllong     |
| 2575. Mating     | 2610. Mawki           |
| 2576. Matina     | 2611. Mawkliang       |
| 2577. Matïaw     | 2612. Mawkon          |
| 2578. Matlang    | 2613. Mawkor          |
| 2579. Matlai     | 2614. Mawktha         |
| 2580. Matong     | 2615. Mawkynrow       |
| 2581. Matrang    | 2616. Mawdkhap        |
| 2582. Matshai    | 2617. Mawdoh          |
| 2583. Matta      | 2618. Mawdon          |
| 2584. Matyllup   | 2619. Maweng          |
| 2585. Mauh       | 2620. Maweifi         |
| 2586. Maw        | 2621. Mawelkhan       |
| 2587. Mawa       | 2622. Mawet           |
| 2588. Mawar      | 2623. Mawngap         |
| 2589. Mawat      | 2624. Mawngun         |
| 2590. Mawblei    | 2625. Mawhai          |
| 2591. Mawbri     | 2626. Mawïang         |
| 2592. Mawbuh     | 2627. Mawïam          |
| 2593. Mawbyrsiew | 2628. Mawïeng         |
| 2594. Mawkat     | 2629. Mawïong         |
| 2595. Mawkdoh    | 2630. Mawïong Mawkhap |

2631. MawTong Nongkrem  
 2632. Mawja  
 2633. Mawjat  
 2634. Mawjaw  
 2635. Mawlang  
 2636. Mawlaibnai  
 2637. Mawlam  
 2638. Mawlad  
 2639. Mawlich  
 2640. Mawlichbrai  
 2641. Mawleifi  
 2642. Mawleifi Nongseir  
 2643. Mawlien  
 2644. Mawliew  
 2645. Mawlih  
 2646. Mawlilap  
 2647. Mawlong  
 2648. Mawloh  
 2649. Mawlot  
 2650. Mawly  
 2651. Mawlyngbna  
 2652. Mawlyngngiang  
 2653. Mawmluh  
 2654. Mawnai  
 2655. Mawnai-aifi  
 2656. Mawnaiabah  
 2657. Mawnairin  
 2658. Mawniangbri  
 2659. Mawfiuh  
 2660. Mawpangkhie  
 2661. Mawpangki  
 2662. Mawpangkieng  
 2663. Mawpangkfi  
 2664. Mawpangkyieng  
 2665. Mawpamkyi

2666. Mawpat  
 2667. Mawpet  
 2668. Mawphniang  
 2669. Mawphlang  
 2670. Mawpni  
 2671. Mawpot  
 2672. Mawpun  
 2673. Mawpyllup  
 2674. Mawrah  
 2675. Mawri  
 2676. Mawringbri  
 2677. Mawringbru  
 2678. Mawroh  
 2679. Mawru  
 2680. Mawsangki  
 2681. Mawsaw  
 2682. Mawser  
 2683. Mawshai  
 2684. Mawsharoh  
 2685. Mawshun  
 2686. Mawshut  
 2687. Mawsiang  
 2688. Mawsier  
 2689. Mawsmai  
 2690. Mawsnai  
 2691. Mawsor  
 2692. Mawsymbai  
 2693. Mawten  
 2694. Mawthei  
 2695. Mawthong  
 2696. Mawthoh  
 2697. Mawthon  
 2698. Mawthyang  
 2699. Mawthymiang  
 2700. Mawtilap

- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 2701. Mawtong   | 2736. Mohkhiew        |
| 2702. Mawtyllup | 2737. Mohonlah        |
| 2703. Mawwa     | 2738. Mohor           |
| 2704. Masthong  | 2739. Mohorlieh       |
| 2705. Maythong  | 2740. Mohrmen         |
| 2706. Mehleh    | 2741. Moïong          |
| 2707. Menoit    | 2742. Molaniang       |
| 2708. Merem     | 2743. Molat           |
| 2709. Mesni     | 2744. Moliew          |
| 2710. Messui    | 2745. Mominoti        |
| 2711. Mew       | 2746. Mon             |
| 2712. Mianghong | 2747. Monsang         |
| 2713. Miangïong | 2748. Mor             |
| 2714. Mikil     | 2749. Moralyngdoh     |
| 2715. Mien      | 2750. Morbah          |
| 2716. Mihngam   | 2751. Morem           |
| 2717. Mihphang  | 2752. Morgnor         |
| 2718. Mihsil    | 2753. Mormein         |
| 2719. Mihsir    | 2754. Mormon          |
| 2720. Mihsu     | 2755. Morong          |
| 2721. Mimang    | 2756. Morsing         |
| 2722. Min       | 2757. Moto            |
| 2723. Mithai    | 2758. Mrong           |
| 2724. Mlieh     | 2759. Mubri           |
| 2725. Mo        | 2760. Mukhap          |
| 2726. Mobil     | 2761. Mukhi           |
| 2727. Mokdoh    | 2762. Mukhia          |
| 2728. Mokhon    | 2763. Mukhem          |
| 2729. Mokor     | 2764. Mukhim          |
| 2730. Moksha    | 2765. Mukhim Bina     |
| 2731. Moksor    | 2766. Mukhim Tangphar |
| 2732. Mongor    | 2767. Mukhon          |
| 2733. Mongkor   | 2768. Mukhor          |
| 2734. Monglieh  | 2769. Muknung         |
| 2735. Mongrur   | 2770. Mukong          |

2771.	Mukroh	2806.	Muloh
2772.	Muksa	2807.	Munai
2773.	Muksan	2808.	Mupat
2774.	Muksar	2809.	Muri
2775.	Mukshiar	2810.	Muriap
2776.	Muksiar	2811.	Murong
2777.	Muksier	2812.	Muroh
2778.	Muksor	2813.	Murom
2779.	Muksot	2814.	Murphi
2780.	Mukta	2815.	Muruh
2781.	Mukti	2816.	Muskor
2782.	Muktieh	2817.	Mutdoh
2783.	Muho	2818.	Muthiang
2784.	Muhorlieh	2819.	Muthlong
2785.	Muitrian	2820.	Muthong
2786.	Muñai	2821.	Muthoh
2787.	Muñat	2822.	Muti
2788.	Muidrian	2823.	Mutyen
2789.	Muñong	2824.	Myngngor
2790.	Muisi	2825.	Mylla
2791.	Muitriah	2826.	Myllen
2792.	Mujai	2827.	Mylliang
2793.	Mujlar	2828.	Mylliern
2794.	Mujri	2829.	Myllierngap
2795.	Mulai	2830.	Mylliern-muthong
2796.	Mulen	2831.	Mylliernpdah
2797.	Mulait	2832.	Mylliern-umlong
2798.	Mulat	2833.	Myllien
2799.	Mulatlymba	2834.	Myllin
2800.	Mulia	2835.	Myllon
2801.	Muliar	2836.	Mynbah
2802.	Mulieh	2837.	Mynbon
2803.	Muliur	2838.	Mynkor
2804.	Mulen	2839.	Mynkse
2805.	Mulong	2840.	Mynksehiar



2841. Mynñeng  
 2842. Mynjar  
 2843. Mynlin  
 2844. Mynlem  
 2845. Mynnar  
 2846. Mynniar  
 2847. Mynnong  
 2848. Mynrap  
 2849. Mynreng  
 2850. Mynria  
 2851. Mynriang  
 2852. Mynrieng  
 2853. Mynriem  
 2854. Mynring  
 2855. Mynsang  
 2856. Mynskut  
 2857. Mynsn  
 2858. Mynso  
 2859. Mynso Shangpung  
 2860. Mynsong  
 2861. Mynsut  
 2862. Myntdu  
 2863. Mynteng  
 2864. Mynten  
 2865. Mynthang  
 2866. Mynthe  
 2867. Mynthliang  
 2868. Mynthlong  
 2869. Mynthoi  
 2870. Mynthol  
 2871. Mynthlu  
 2872. Mynthong  
 2873. Mynthui  
 2874. Myntlang  
 2875. Myntong

2876. Myntry  
 2877. Myrboh  
 2878. Myrkhar  
 2879. Myrdon  
 2880. Myria  
 2881. Myrlia  
 2882. Myrleh  
 2883. Myrlich  
 2884. Myrmei  
 2885. Myrmen  
 2886. Myrmein  
 2887. Myroh  
 2888. Myrphet  
 2889. Myrshuang  
 2890. Myrsiang  
 2891. Myrsing  
 2892. Myrsong  
 2893. Myrstang  
 2894. Myrten  
 2895. Myrtheng  
 2896. Myrthong  
 2897. Myrthon  
 2898. Myrwet  
 2899. Myrwin

# ‘N’

2900. Nadon  
 2901. Nadu  
 2902. Nangbah  
 2903. Nangleifi  
 2904. Nahshan  
 2905. Nai  
 2906. Nairon  
 2907. Naiang  
 2908. Naiar

- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 2909. Naidan       | 2944. Nashaifi  |
| 2910. Naidu        | 2945. Natep     |
| 2911. Nailar       | 2946. Natrang   |
| 2912. Nainong      | 2947. Natrngaid |
| 2913. Nair         | 2948. Nawa      |
| 2914. Naitang      | 2949. Nayang    |
| 2915. Naiwar       | 2950. Neng      |
| 2916. Nafor        | 2951. Nengnong  |
| 2917. Najor        | 2952. Nengsuh   |
| 2918. Najer        | 2953. Neh       |
| 2919. Najiar       | 2954. Nelar     |
| 2920. Najier       | 2955. Nerbah    |
| 2921. Najuk        | 2956. Niang     |
| 2922. Nala         | 2957. Nianghulu |
| 2923. Nalle        | 2958. Niangdon  |
| 2924. Namalieh     | 2959. Niangphoh |
| 2925. Namlai       | 2960. Niangtung |
| 2926. Namlieh      | 2961. Nialang   |
| 2927. Namsaw       | 2962. Niamshiah |
| 2928. Namsha       | 2963. Nianlang  |
| 2929. Namshi       | 2964. Niawta    |
| 2930. Namteh       | 2965. Nikhla    |
| 2931. Nan          | 2966. Nikhlem   |
| 2932. Nanar        | 2967. Nidan     |
| 2933. Nandah       | 2968. Niewta    |
| 2934. Nandah Syiem | 2969. Ninghar   |
| 2935. Nanian       | 2970. Ningphar  |
| 2936. Naphak       | 2971. Nilang    |
| 2937. Narai        | 2972. Niler     |
| 2938. Nareng       | 2973. Nilieng   |
| 2939. Nari         | 2974. Nihong    |
| 2940. Nariang      | 2975. Nirang    |
| 2941. Narleng      | 2976. Niriang   |
| 2942. Nartiang     | 2977. Niuh      |
| 2943. Nashagre     | 2978. Niw       |

2979. Nodroi  
 2980. Nong  
 2981. Nongbak  
 2982. Nongbah  
 2983. Nongbah Nongbri  
 2984. Nongbai  
 2985. Nongbait  
 2986. Nongbali  
 2987. Nongbareh  
 2988. Nongbasaw  
 2989. Nongbeh  
 2990. Nongbet  
 2991. Nongbisaw  
 2992. Nongblah  
 2993. Nongblai  
 2994. Nongbliat  
 2995. Nongbrap  
 2996. Nongbri  
 2997. Nongbri partuh  
 2998. Nongbru  
 2999. Nongbsap  
 3000. Nongbsap-Nongrang  
 3001. Nongbsap Partuh  
 3002. Nongbsaw  
 3003. Nongbyrsaw  
 3004. Nongkhap  
 3005. Nongkhar  
 3006. Nongkharai  
 3007. Nongkhaum  
 3008. Nongkhaw  
 3009. Nongkhlaw  
 3010. Nongkhlaw Mu'ong  
 3011. Nongkhlaw Rngi  
 3012. Nongkhlaw War  
 3013. Nongkhlieh

3014. Nongkhnam  
 3015. Nongkhot  
 3016. Nongkhrah  
 3017. Nongkhling  
 3018. Nongkling  
 3019. Nongklum  
 3020. Nongkohum  
 3021. Nongkrem  
 3022. Nongkroh  
 3023. Nongkrot  
 3024. Nongkseh  
 3025. Nongkter  
 3026. Nongkso  
 3027. Nongkul  
 3028. Nongkyndah  
 3029. Nongkynrieh  
 3030. Nongkynriem  
 3031. Nongkynrih  
 3032. Nongkyntei  
 3033. Nongkynter  
 3034. Nongkynthi  
 3035. Nongkynton  
 3036. Nongkyrbeh  
 3037. Nongkyum  
 3038. Nongdait  
 3039. Nongdkhar  
 3040. Nongdhar  
 3041. Nongdiang  
 3042. Nongdiangngan  
 3043. Nongdieng  
 3044. Nongdiengang  
 3045. Nongdoh  
 3046. Nongdom  
 3047. Nongdor  
 3048. Nongdri

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 3049. Nonger       | 3084. Nonglyier      |
| 3050. Nonghulo     | 3085. Nongmaleh      |
| 3051. Nonghulu     | 3086. Nongmali       |
| 3052. Nonghylla    | 3087. Nongmalieh     |
| 3053. Nonghynda    | 3088. Nongmanih      |
| 3054. Nonghyndah   | 3089. Nongmawsaw     |
| 3055. Nonghynrum   | 3090. Nongmate       |
| 3056. Nongiam      | 3091. Nongmateh      |
| 3057. Nongiam      | 3092. Nongmawser     |
| 3058. Nongjana     | 3093. Nongmih        |
| 3059. Nongjaraiñ   | 3094. Nongmin        |
| 3060. Nongjingi    | 3095. Nongmise       |
| 3061. Nongjit      | 3096. Nongmor        |
| 3062. Nongjran     | 3097. Nongmuloh      |
| 3063. Nongjri      | 3098. Nongnang       |
| 3064. Nongjiap     | 3099. Nongneng       |
| 3065. Nongjit      | 3100. Nongneng Daloi |
| 3066. Nongjrang    | 3101. Nongneng Pator |
| 3067. Nongjrud     | 3102. Nongniang      |
| 3068. Nongjyndiang | 3103. Nongnina       |
| 3069. Nongla       | 3104. Nongor         |
| 3070. Nonglang     | 3105. Nongpah        |
| 3071. Nonglah      | 3106. Nongpasong     |
| 3072. Nonglait     | 3107. Nongpdeng      |
| 3073. Nonglam      | 3108. Nongpdem       |
| 3074. Nonglamin    | 3109. Nongphad       |
| 3075. Nongleifi    | 3110. Nongphar       |
| 3076. Nongliang    | 3111. Nongphlang     |
| 3077. Nonglieng    | 3112. Nongphot       |
| 3078. Nonglieh     | 3113. Nongphrat      |
| 3079. Nonglong     | 3114. Nongphud       |
| 3080. Nonglum      | 3115. Nongphutbah    |
| 3081. Nonglur      | 3116. Nongphutrit    |
| 3082. Nonglwai     | 3117. Nongphuh       |
| 3083. Nonglyer     | 3118. Nongphuid      |

3119. Nongphuifi  
 3120. Nongpiur  
 3121. Nongplan  
 3122. Nongpluh  
 3123. Nongphum  
 3124. Nongpoh  
 3125. Nongpriang  
 3126. Nongprian  
 3127. Nongprui  
 3128. Nongpruifi  
 3129. Nongpsaw  
 3130. Nongpuh  
 3131. Nongpuifi  
 3132. Nongpuseifi  
 3133. Nongpyiur  
 3134. Nongpyrdi  
 3135. Nongrang  
 3136. Nongrang lieh  
 3137. Nongrang fong  
 3138. Nongrah  
 3139. Nongram  
 3140. Nongrkaw  
 3141. Nongrkew  
 3142. Nongrem  
 3143. Nogri  
 3144. Nongrim  
 3145. Nongrilait  
 3146. Nongritin  
 3147. Nongrod  
 3148. Nongrtong  
 3149. Nongrud  
 3150. Nongrung  
 3151. Nongrum  
 3152. Nongrura  
 3153. Nongrwah

3154. Nongthong  
 3155. Nongryn-fiang  
 3156. Nongryntong  
 3157. Nongsangriang  
 3158. Nongsder  
 3159. Nongsdier  
 3160. Nongsngi  
 3161. Nongshang  
 3162. Nongshklong  
 3163. Nongshei  
 3164. Nongshi  
 3165. Nongshiah  
 3166. Nongshiang  
 3167. Nongshit  
 3168. Nongshli  
 3169. Nongshlong  
 3170. Nongshylla  
 3171. Nongshyrkon  
 3172. Nongsiang  
 3173. Nongsiat  
 3174. Nongsieh  
 3175. Nongsiej  
 3176. Nongsli  
 3177. Nongsnik  
 3178. Nongsohbar  
 3179. Nongspeng  
 3180. Nongspong  
 3181. Nongspung  
 3182. Nongsrang  
 3183. Nongstap  
 3184. Nongsteng  
 3185. Nongsteifi  
 3186. Nongsten  
 3187. Nongsti  
 3188. Nongstin

3189. Nongstieh  
 3190. Nongstong  
 3191. Nongstoifi  
 3192. Nongsubi  
 3193. Nongsuh  
 3194. Nongsymbai  
 3195. Nongsymbe  
 3196. Nongsyndah  
 3197. Nongsynthiang  
 3198. Nongtang  
 3199. Nongtai  
 3200. Nongtariang  
 3201. Nongtathiang  
 3202. Nongtdeh  
 3203. Nongtdu  
 3204. Nongten  
 3205. Nongtnger  
 3206. Nongter  
 3207. Nongthad  
 3208. Nongtiang  
 3209. Nongtier  
 3210. Nongtili  
 3211. Nongtluh  
 3212. Nongtou  
 3213. Nongtraï  
 3214. Nongtran  
 3215. Nongtraw  
 3216. Nongtri  
 3217. Nongtynger  
 3218. Nongtympuifi  
 3219. Nongtyrsa  
 3220. Nongum  
 3221. Nongumsaw  
 3222. Nongwai  
 3223. Nongwar  
 3224. Nongwir

3225. Nongwoo  
 3226. Nongwu  
 3227. Nongbeh  
 3228. Nohriang  
 3229. Nohring  
 3230. Nohwier  
 3231. Nohwills  
 3232. Nohwir  
 3233. Nomsaw  
 3234. Nonlien  
 3235. Nonongrang  
 3236. Nonsing  
 3237. Norlong  
 3238. Nosesei  
 3239. Nowa  
 3240. Nriah  
 3241. Nui  
 3242. Nyalang  
 3243. Nynghong  
 3244. Nynnai

‘Ñ’

3245. Ñiangblah  
 3246. Ñiangkram  
 3247. Ñiangi  
 3248. Ñiangjuh  
 3249. Ñianglang  
 3250. Ñiangmih  
 3251. Ñiangmynja  
 3252. Ñiangpha  
 3253. Ñiangphan  
 3254. Ñiangrai  
 3255. Ñiangshi  
 3256. Ñiewphantang

**‘O’**

3257. Oksakhi  
3258. Ojar  
3259. Ora

**‘P’**

3260. Pakassei  
3261. Pakba  
3262. Pakbet  
3263. Pakem  
3264. Paken  
3265. Pakhot  
3266. Pakma  
3267. Paksang  
3268. Paksam  
3269. Paksaw  
3270. Pakynteiñ  
3271. Padeng  
3272. Padew  
3273. Padhong  
3274. Padit  
3275. Padoh  
3276. Padu  
3277. Paduh  
3278. Paduna  
3279. Pang  
3280. Pangki  
3281. Pangniang  
3282. Pangriang  
3283. Pangrung  
3284. Pahoh  
3285. Pahsyntiew  
3286. Pahum  
3287. Paiñar

3288. Pañang  
3289. Pailot  
3290. Paifilang  
3291. Paiong  
3292. Paipat  
3293. Pairin  
3294. Pairwat  
3295. Pajat  
3296. Pajoh  
3297. Pajuh  
3298. Pal  
3299. Pala  
3300. Palang  
3301. Palah  
3302. Palkut  
3303. Pale  
3304. Palei  
3305. Paleiñ  
3306. Palet  
3307. Pali  
3308. Paliã  
3309. Paliar  
3310. Paliar mawkyrda  
3311. Palit  
3312. Palmer  
3313. Palo  
3314. Palong  
3315. Palphi  
3316. Pambah  
3317. Pamblang  
3318. Pamksang  
3319. Pamdhai  
3320. Pamhiad  
3321. Pamsad  
3322. Pamshong

3323. Pamthad  
3324. Pamthet  
3325. Pamthied  
3326. Pamtiar  
3327. Pamtih  
3328. Pan  
3329. Panksang  
3330. Pandi  
3331. Panen  
3332. Pani  
3333. Panoh  
3334. Pansing  
3335. Panthied  
3336. Papang  
3337. Papatkiri  
3338. Papeng  
3339. Paphi  
3340. Papiah  
3341. Papiang  
3342. Paping  
3343. Papih  
3344. Paphthied  
3345. Parang  
3346. Param  
3347. Parariang  
3348. Pardoh  
3349. Pareng  
3350. Parem  
3351. Pari  
3352. Pariang  
3353. Parian  
3354. Pariat  
3355. Pariaij  
3356. Pariaw  
3357. Pariet

3358. Parin  
3359. Parinong  
3360. Parit  
3361. Pariong  
3362. Pariong Maram  
3363. Pariongnah  
3364. Pariong Sawkpoh  
3365. Pariong Liehkpoh  
3366. Parshong  
3367. Pasa  
3368. Pasam  
3369. Pasdoh  
3370. Paseiñ  
3371. Pashiang  
3372. Pashian  
3373. Pashing  
3374. Pashleiñ  
3375. Pashret  
3376. Pasi  
3377. Pasiaw  
3378. Pasin  
3379. Pasleiñ  
3380. Paslien  
3381. Pasong  
3382. Pasom  
3383. Passah  
3384. Pastieh  
3385. Paswet  
3386. Paswut  
3387. Pasyad  
3388. Patam  
3389. Pater  
3390. Pathar  
3391. Pathari  
3392. Pathaw



- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 3393. Pathawbah    | 3428. Pha            |
| 3394. Pathawdih    | 3429. Phadong        |
| 3395. Pathawlariew | 3430. Phadoh         |
| 3396. Patho        | 3431. Phangkhongriam |
| 3397. Pati         | 3432. Phangko        |
| 3398. Patiar       | 3433. Phai           |
| 3399. Patlang      | 3434. Phajoi         |
| 3400. Patlong      | 3435. Phajor         |
| 3401. Pator        | 3436. Phalangki      |
| 3402. Patwa        | 3437. Phaliki        |
| 3403. Patwai       | 3438. Pham           |
| 3404. Patwat       | 3439. Phan           |
| 3405. Patwet       | 3440. Phanbuh        |
| 3406. Pawah        | 3441. Phankon        |
| 3407. Payiat       | 3442. Phanjah        |
| 3408. Pbiang       | 3443. Phanla         |
| 3409. Pdang        | 3444. Phanrang       |
| 3410. Pdah         | 3445. Phanshu        |
| 3411. Pdah-ka-riej | 3446. Phanwanjah     |
| 3412. Pdah-ka-siej | 3447. Phanwar        |
| 3413. Pdahsiej     | 3448. Phar           |
| 3414. Pdai         | 3449. Pharae         |
| 3415. Pdaiumiong   | 3450. Phari          |
| 3416. Pdang        | 3451. Phasi          |
| 3417. Pde          | 3452. Pharstati      |
| 3418. Pdengpohti   | 3453. Phat           |
| 3419. Pdei         | 3454. Phaw           |
| 3420. Pdeifi       | 3455. Phawa          |
| 3421. Pdep         | 3456. Phawar         |
| 3422. Pdiang       | 3457. Phawansan      |
| 3423. Pdoi         | 3458. Phem           |
| 3424. Peiñlang     | 3459. Phen           |
| 3425. Peh          | 3460. Pher           |
| 3426. Per          | 3461. Phiaw          |
| 3427. Pirai        | 3462. Phin           |

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 3463. Phira    | 3498. Plipe       |
| 3464. Phiro    | 3499. Plotpde     |
| 3465. Phlang   | 3500. Pluh        |
| 3466. Phlangki | 3501. Pnalamare   |
| 3467. Phniaw   | 3502. Pnan        |
| 3468. Phnong   | 3503. Pnar        |
| 3469. Phrang   | 3504. Poang       |
| 3470. Phriaw   | 3505. Pong        |
| 3471. Phup     | 3506. Pongkųng    |
| 3472. Phuli    | 3507. Pongdeng    |
| 3473. Phuliroi | 3508. Pongruh     |
| 3474. Phuít    | 3509. Pongtiah    |
| 3475. Phylla   | 3510. Poh         |
| 3476. Phylle   | 3511. Pohbai      |
| 3477. Phyllei  | 3512. Pohban      |
| 3478. Phyllud  | 3513. Pohbat      |
| 3479. Phyllut  | 3514. Pohbri      |
| 3480. Phyrnga  | 3515. Pohkati     |
| 3481. Phyrngab | 3516. Pohkhin     |
| 3482. Phyrngad | 3517. Pohkhiw     |
| 3483. Phyrngap | 3518. Pohkhla     |
| 3484. Phyrmang | 3519. Pohkhlo     |
| 3485. Phyrnai  | 3520. Pohkhlóng   |
| 3486. Piah     | 3521. Pohkhlór    |
| 3487. Piat     | 3522. Pohkhluwa   |
| 3488. Pih      | 3523. Pohkong     |
| 3489. Pili     | 3524. Pohksang    |
| 3490. Pillai   | 3525. Pohkseh     |
| 3491. Pillar   | 3526. Pohktai     |
| 3492. Pjen     | 3527. Pohkshang   |
| 3493. Pla      | 3528. Pohkshiar   |
| 3494. Plaiñ    | 3529. Pohktar     |
| 3495. Clair    | 3530. Pohkwer     |
| 3496. Pleiñ    | 3531. Pohkynteng  |
| 3497. Pliki    | 3532. Pohkynteifi |

3533. Pohkyrmı  
 3534. Pohkyrmu  
 3535. Pohkymu  
 3536. Pohkyrteng  
 3537. Pohdakhei  
 3538. Pohdeng  
 3539. Pohdukaı  
 3540. Pohduna  
 3541. Pohduweng  
 3542. Pohdweng  
 3543. Pohdwenli  
 3544. Pohdwong  
 3545. Pohieng  
 3546. Pohiing  
 3547. Pohiong  
 3548. Pohithmı  
 3549. Pohjing  
 3550. Pohjri  
 3551. Pohlang  
 3552. Pohleng  
 3553. Pohleñi  
 3554. Pohlien  
 3555. Pohlong  
 3556. Pohlongkhar  
 3557. Pohlong Dkhar  
 3558. Pohlon  
 3559. Pohlweng  
 3560. Pohlynjar  
 3561. Pohme  
 3562. Pohmutha  
 3563. Pohneng  
 3564. Pohnong  
 3565. Pohpet  
 3566. Pohphet  
 3567. Pohpied

3568. Pohplet  
 3569. Pohplied  
 3570. Pohpyrno  
 3571. Pohriat  
 3572. Pohriej  
 3573. Pohrmnen  
 3574. Pohrynjar  
 3575. Pohsem  
 3576. Pohsnga  
 3577. Pohsngap  
 3578. Pohshang  
 3579. Pohshnga  
 3580. Pohshen  
 3581. Pohshiang  
 3582. Pohshmi  
 3583. Pohshna  
 3584. Pohshong  
 3585. Pohshwa  
 3586. Pohshwet  
 3587. Pohsiar  
 3588. Pohsiej  
 3589. Pohsna  
 3590. Pohsnem  
 3591. Pohswet  
 3592. Pohsyai  
 3593. Pohsyad  
 3594. Pohtaı  
 3595. Pohtam  
 3596. Pohtam Sohsli  
 3597. Pohtam Sushen  
 3598. Pohthen  
 3599. Pohthmı  
 3600. Pohthmilong  
 3601. Pohti  
 3602. Pohti Hynriam

3603. Pohtiwin  
 3604. Pohtwet  
 3605. Poit  
 3606. Pombah  
 3607. Pompyrthat  
 3608. Pomtiah  
 3609. Pomwang  
 3610. Powa  
 3611. Powei  
 3612. Prang  
 3613. Pran  
 3614. Prarian  
 3615. Prat  
 3616. Prawi  
 3617. Priang  
 3618. Pring  
 3619. Prin  
 3620. Pshir  
 3621. Pthun  
 3622. Ptuh  
 3623. Pubai  
 3624. Pudea  
 3625. Pudeng  
 3626. Pudén  
 3627. Pung  
 3628. Puñen  
 3629. Puññ  
 3630. Puññdiwang  
 3631. Puñong  
 3632. Pujuh  
 3633. Pulang  
 3634. Puri  
 3635. Puriwang  
 3636. Puseññ  
 3637. Put

3638. Putnor  
 3639. Puweññ  
 3640. Puweññong  
 3641. Puweññ Mawñong  
 3642. Puweññ Nongneng  
 3643. Puweññ Nonghylla  
 3644. Pyngkhlong  
 3645. Pyngngad  
 3646. Pyngrob  
 3647. Pyngrope  
 3648. Pyllut  
 3649. Pynkhmin  
 3650. Pynkhuid  
 3651. Pyndem  
 3652. Pynjah  
 3653. Pynjiah  
 3654. Pynlang  
 3655. Pynnav  
 3656. Pynneh  
 3657. Pynrow  
 3658. Pynruh  
 3659. Pynsengthiang  
 3660. Pynteng  
 3661. Pynter  
 3662. Pyrba  
 3663. Pyrbodh  
 3664. Pyrbot  
 3665. Pyrkhud  
 3666. Pyrdaw  
 3667. Pyrdi  
 3668. Pyrdiang  
 3669. Pyrdian  
 3670. Pymgai  
 3671. Pymgap  
 3672. Pymgar

3673. Pyrnge  
 3674. Pyrhut  
 3675. Pyriuh  
 3676. Pyrja  
 3677. Pyrjai  
 3678. Pyrjat  
 3679. Pyrjiah  
 3680. Pyrjo  
 3681. Pyrno  
 3682. Pyrpet  
 3683. Pyrsad  
 3684. Pyrsah  
 3685. Pyrsamai  
 3686. Pyrshiang  
 3687. Pyrshong  
 3688. Pyrtop  
 3689. Pyrtuh (a)  
 3689. Pyrtuh  
         Namalieh (b)  
 3689. Pyrtuh  
         Shangpung (k)

# **‘R’**

3690. Rabon  
 3691. Rakai  
 3692. Rakait  
 3693. Rakdit  
 3694. Rakhlem  
 3695. Raksam  
 3696. Raksaw  
 3697. Radborne  
 3698. Radu  
 3699. Rang  
 3700. Rangad  
 3701. Rangbiah

3702. Rangblang  
 3703. Rangki  
 3704. Rangkhei  
 3705. Rangkhew  
 3706. Rangkhyllew  
 3707. Rangkiah  
 3708. Rangkriah  
 3709. Rangksai  
 3710. Rangdkhew  
 3711. Rangdkhiew  
 3712. Rangdkhar  
 3713. Rangdong  
 3714. Rangduh  
 3715. Rangei  
 3716. Ranghang  
 3717. Ranghong  
 3718. Rangi  
 3719. Rangiem  
 3720. Rangjadong  
 3721. Rangjem  
 3722. Ranglang  
 3723. Ranglong  
 3724. Rangsai  
 3725. Rangsah  
 3726. Rangshang  
 3727. Rangshah  
 3728. Rangshiang  
 3729. Rangshing  
 3730. Rangshon  
 3731. Rangsing  
 3732. Rangslang  
 3733. Rangstong  
 3734. Rangswai  
 3735. Rangtharuh  
 3736. Rangthong  
 3737. Rangtlang

3738. Rangtok  
 3739. Rangtong  
 3740. Rahit  
 3741. Raimon  
 3742. Raiñ  
 3743. Raisaw  
 3744. Raishong  
 3745. Raitong  
 3746. Raji  
 3747. Rajiin (Rajeen)  
 3748. Rajok  
 3749. Raleng  
 3750. Raliang  
 3751. Ramai  
 3752. Rambri  
 3753. Ramksang  
 3754. Ramda  
 3755. Ramduh  
 3756. Ramied  
 3757. Ramjang  
 3758. Rampei  
 3759. Ramri  
 3760. Ramsang  
 3761. Ramsdam  
 3762. Ramsden  
 3763. Ramshon  
 3764. Ramsiej  
 3765. Ramsong  
 3766. Ramudi  
 3767. Ran  
 3768. Randi  
 3769. Randong  
 3770. Rani  
 3771. Ranjem  
 3772. Rap  
 3773. Rapid

3774. Raping  
 3775. Raplong  
 3776. Rapma  
 3777. Rapmai  
 3778. Rapsang  
 3779. Rapsang Marbisu  
 3780. Rapsang Nongpyiur  
 3781. Rapsang Sanshnong  
 3782. Rapsan  
 3783. Raptap  
 3784. Rapunga  
 3785. Raputong  
 3786. Raskaw  
 3787. Rasha  
 3788. Rashiang  
 3789. Rashair  
 3790. Rashir  
 3791. Rasi  
 3792. Rasing  
 3793. Rasmut  
 3794. Rasong  
 3795. Raswai  
 3796. Rasyi  
 3797. Rathong  
 3798. Ratwet  
 3899. Rawat  
 3800. Rawnong  
 3801. Reblen  
 3802. Rengjong  
 3803. Remang  
 3804. Rengjong  
 3805. Ren  
 3806. Renboif  
 3807. Rewarned  
 3808. Rnga  
 3809. Rngad

- |                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 3810. Rngai       | 3846. Ripon    |
| 3811. Rngaid      | 3847. Ripur    |
| 3812. Rngei       | 3848. Riren    |
| 3813. Rngi        | 3849. Risang   |
| 3814. Rngi kseh   | 3850. Risaw    |
| 3815. Riang       | 3851. Rishma   |
| 3816. Riangbri    | 3852. Ritshong |
| 3817. Riangshiang | 3853. Riwah    |
| 3818. Riangsiang  | 3854. Riwan    |
| 3819. Riangtem    | 3855. Rmen     |
| 3820. Riangtim    | 3856. Rmied    |
| 3821. Riangtin    | 3857. Robhoi   |
| 3822. Riah        | 3858. Roka     |
| 3823. Riahtang    | 3859. Rokkrei  |
| 3824. Riahtam     | 3860. Roksi    |
| 3825. Riamsiej    | 3861. Rodborne |
| 3826. Rieng       | 3862. Rodshong |
| 3827. Riengait    | 3863. Rongbiah |
| 3828. Riehna      | 3864. Rongbih  |
| 3829. Ringaid     | 3865. Rongkhne |
| 3830. Ringbon     | 3866. Rongdeng |
| 3831. Ringksai    | 3867. Rongdong |
| 3832. Ringoit     | 3868. Rongdon  |
| 3833. Ri-ieng     | 3869. Rongngi  |
| 3834. Rihma       | 3870. Ronghak  |
| 3835. Rilng       | 3871. Ronghang |
| 3836. Rimai       | 3872. Rongji   |
| 3837. Rimen       | 3873. Rongjoh  |
| 3838. Rimiat      | 3874. Rongjon  |
| 3839. Rina        | 3875. Ronglin  |
| 3840. Rinbon      | 3876. Rongmah  |
| 3841. Rinborne    | 3877. Rongna   |
| 3842. Riniong     | 3878. Rongpeit |
| 3843. Rimati      | 3879. Rongphar |
| 3844. Riphai      | 3880. Rongrin  |
| 3845. Ripnar      | 3881. Rongsai  |

- |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 3882. Rongskhem | 3918. Rupase    |
| 3883. Roh       | 3919. Ruphi     |
| 3884. Roi       | 3920. Rupon     |
| 3885. Roibi     | 3921. Rupmai    |
| 3886. Roinan    | 3922. Rupsi     |
| 3887. Roinia    | 3923. Ruson     |
| 3888. Roifi     | 3924. Rusun     |
| 3889. Roishong  | 3925. Rwah      |
| 3890. Roishon   | 3926. Rwet      |
| 3891. Romngiah  | 3927. Rwiang    |
| 3892. Romiah    | 3928. Rwot      |
| 3893. Ron       | 3929. Ryan      |
| 3894. Rondoh    | 3930. Rynga     |
| 3895. Roni      | 3931. Ryngah    |
| 3896. Ronsang   | 3932. Ryngai    |
| 3897. Ropbon    | 3933. Ryngait   |
| 3898. Ropmay    | 3934. Ryngkhang |
| 3899. Ros       | 3935. Ryngkhe   |
| 3900. Rosmet    | 3936. Ryngkheng |
| 3901. Rosmier   | 3937. Ryngkhem  |
| 3902. Rotshong  | 3938. Ryngkhleh |
| 3903. Royme     | 3939. Ryngkhlem |
| 3904. Roywen    | 3940. Ryngkhlep |
| 3905. Ruksi     | 3941. Ryngkhuh  |
| 3906. Rud       | 3942. Ryngkhum  |
| 3907. Rudshong  | 3943. Ryngkhun  |
| 3908. Rum       | 3944. Ryngki    |
| 3909. Rumkheng  | 3945. Ryngkiah  |
| 3910. Rumjang   | 3946. Ryngkoh   |
| 3911. Rumjeng   | 3947. Ryngksai  |
| 3912. Rumjem    | 3948. Ryngdong  |
| 3913. Rumnong   | 3949. Ryngdon   |
| 3914. Rumsong   | 3950. Ryngem    |
| 3915. Rumut     | 3951. Ryngew    |
| 3916. Rupa      | 3952. Ryngait   |
| 3917. Rupai     | 3953. Ryngngah  |



- |                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 3954. Ryngngai          | 3990. Rympeit     |
| 3955. Ryngngait-Lyngdoh | 3991. Rymsang     |
| 3956. Ryngngi           | 3992. Rymshon     |
| 3957. Rynghang          | 3993. Rymslong    |
| 3958. Ryngheng          | 3994. Rymtang     |
| 3959. Ryngbah           | 3995. Rymtong     |
| 3960. Ryngham           | 3996. Rynkhlem    |
| 3961. Ryngmut           | 3997. Ryndem      |
| 3962. Ryngpieh          | 3998. Ryndong     |
| 3963. Ryngrang          | 3999. Rynhang     |
| 3964. Ryngsiat          | 4000. Rynheng     |
| 3965. Ryngstet          | 4001. Ryniap      |
| 3966. Ryngtem           | 4002. Rynieng     |
| 3967. Ryngtong          | 4003. Rynjang     |
| 3968. Ryieng            | 4004. Rynjah      |
| 3969. Ryieh             | 4005. Rynjem      |
| 3970. Ryinas            | 4006. Rynmai      |
| 3971. Ryja              | 4007. Rynneh      |
| 3972. Rymaei            | 4008. Rynfiaw     |
| 3973. Rymba             | 4009. Rynsang     |
| 3974. Rymbai            | 4010. Rynsha      |
| 3975. Rymban            | 4011. Rynshang    |
| 3976. Rymbar            | 4012. Rynshong    |
| 3977. Rymblei           | 4013. Rynshon     |
| 3978. Rymbui            | 4014. Rynsiad     |
| 3979. Rymdah            | 4015. Rynson      |
| 3980. Rymen             | 4016. Ryntah      |
| 3981. Rymen Diengdoh    | 4017. Rynteh      |
| 3982. Rymjang           | 4018. Ryntathiang |
| 3983. Rymmai            | 4019. Rynthong    |
| 3984. Rymmal            | 4020. Rynting     |
| 3985. Rymmen            | 4021. Ryntong     |
| 3986. Rymmiang          | 4022. Ryshir      |
| 3987. Rymot             | 4023. Rywot       |
| 3988. Rympat            |                   |
| 3989. Rympei            |                   |

## **‘S’**

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 4024. Sabang          | 4057. Sangniah  |
| 4025. Sakar           | 4058. Sangot    |
| 4026. Sakadong        | 4059. Sangpang  |
| 4027. Sakdiah         | 4060. Sangplet  |
| 4028. Sakha           | 4061. Sangreñan |
| 4029. Sakhar          | 4062. Sangriang |
| 4030. Sakhla          | 4063. Sangriar  |
| 4031. Sakhlet         | 4064. Sangring  |
| 4032. Sakhreh         | 4065. Sangrin   |
| 4033. Saki            | 4066. Sangsha   |
| 4034. Sakia           | 4067. Sangshong |
| 4035. Sakra           | 4068. Sangsuna  |
| 4036. Sad             | 4069. Sahkhar   |
| 4037. Sangam          | 4070. Saheh     |
| 4038. Sangkata        | 4071. Sahña     |
| 4039. Sangkli         | 4072. Sahnoh    |
| 4040. Sangkli Lalung  | 4073. Sahshnong |
| 4041. Sangkli Mawñong | 4074. Sahshong  |
| 4042. Sangkli Pardi   | 4075. Sahsten   |
| 4043. Sangkli Pator   | 4076. Sahwan    |
| 4044. Sangkli Rngi    | 4077. Sai       |
| 4045. Sangkhlit       | 4078. Sañar     |
| 4046. Sangkhlot       | 4079. Saibar    |
| 4047. Sangimai        | 4080. Saibon    |
| 4048. Sangjeiñ        | 4081. Saiborne  |
| 4049. Sangjhiang      | 4082. Saioh     |
| 4050. Sangleiñ        | 4083. Saiot     |
| 4051. Sanglien        | 4084. Saipde    |
| 4052. Sanglieij       | 4085. Saïoo     |
| 4053. Sangling        | 4086. Saja      |
| 4054. Sanglin         | 4087. Sajem     |
| 4055. Sangmah         | 4088. Sajuh     |
| 4056. Sangmai         | 4089. Salang    |
|                       | 4090. Salahe    |
|                       | 4091. Salahei   |

4092.	Salam	4127.	Sariang
4093.	Sallo	4128.	Sariat
4094.	Salumer	4129.	Saring
4095.	Sama	4130.	Sarma
4096.	Samak	4131.	Saro
4097.	Samaı	4132.	Sarong
4098.	Samaıang	4133.	Sarom
4099.	Samatı	4134.	Sasher
4100.	Samkha	4135.	Sat
4101.	Samı	4136.	Sateng
4102.	Samıam	4137.	Sateııı
4103.	Sammakha	4138.	Satı
4104.	Samynting	4139.	Satiem
4105.	Samynteng	4140.	Sating
4106.	San	4141.	Satora
4107.	Sana	4142.	Satrait
4108.	Sanbı	4143.	Satrı
4109.	Sankhlep	4144.	Satu
4110.	Sandey	4145.	Saw
4111.	Sanıeng	4146.	Sawait
4112.	Sanlah	4147.	Sawali
4113.	Sanlap	4148.	Sawkmie
4114.	Sanı	4149.	Sawkpoh
4115.	Sanom	4150.	Sawkur Nongbet
4116.	Sanot	4151.	Sawkyntheı
4117.	Sanse	4152.	Sawıang
4118.	Sansııang	4153.	Sawıan
4119.	Sanun	4154.	Sawım
4120.	Sanwar	4155.	Sawlem
4121.	Saphaı	4156.	Sawlew
4122.	Sapuh	4157.	Sawlyer
4123.	Sarangait	4158.	Sawmeı
4124.	Sarkı	4159.	Sawphra
4125.	Sare	4160.	Sawran
4126.	Sarı	4161.	Sawren

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 4162. Sawrimiang    | 4197. Shangai         |
| 4163. Sawrong       | 4198. Shangap         |
| 4164. Skai          | 4199. Shangbai        |
| 4165. Skerniem      | 4200. Shangbah        |
| 4166. Skhan         | 4201. Shangbaiñ       |
| 4167. Skhem         | 4202. Shangkata       |
| 4168. Skhembil      | 4203. Shangkhlaw      |
| 4169. Skhemiew      | 4204. Shangkhlit      |
| 4170. Skhemiong     | 4205. Shangkrem       |
| 4171. Skhemlan      | 4206. Shangdiar       |
| 4172. Skhemlon      | 4207. Shangdoi        |
| 4173. Skhemlur      | 4208. Shangiar        |
| 4174. Skiah         | 4209. Shanglang       |
| 4175. Skut          | 4210. Shangleifi      |
| 4176. Sdor          | 4211. Shangliang      |
| 4177. Selemar       | 4212. Shangling       |
| 4178. Sema          | 4213. Shanglin        |
| 4179. Sempru        | 4214. Shanglong       |
| 4180. Sen           | 4215. Shangly         |
| 4181. Senrai        | 4216. Shangoi         |
| 4182. Sepngi        | 4217. Shangoi-Mawlieh |
| 4183. Sngaid        | 4218. Shangpung       |
| 4184. Sngewkmen     | 4219. Shangplet       |
| 4185. Sngibon       | 4220. Shangpliang     |
| 4186. Sngijoiñ      | 4221. Shangprew       |
| 4187. Sngoh         | 4222. Shangrang       |
| 4188. Sha           | 4223. Shangreit       |
| 4189. Shabong       | 4224. Shangrit        |
| 4190. Shadap        | 4225. Shangshabi      |
| 4191. Shadap manner | 4226. Shangwan        |
| 4192. Shadap Sabit  | 4227. Shadong         |
| 4193. Shadar        | 4228. Shait           |
| 4194. Shadi         | 4229. Shala           |
| 4195. Shadong       | 4230. Shalahe         |
| 4196. Shatoo        | 4231. Shalani         |

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4232. Shalawai    | 4267. Shen        |
| 4233. Shaliang    | 4268. Sheran      |
| 4234. Shalini     | 4269. Sheron      |
| 4235. Shallam     | 4270. Sherphan    |
| 4236. Shama       | 4271. Shngaiñlang |
| 4237. Shame       | 4272. Shiar       |
| 4238. Shamongong  | 4273. Shiarwan    |
| 4239. Shamylliang | 4274. Shieh       |
| 4240. Shan        | 4275. Shier       |
| 4241. Shana       | 4276. Shiangbai   |
| 4242. Shandi      | 4277. Shianglong  |
| 4243. Shando      | 4278. Shiangplet  |
| 4244. Shandon     | 4279. Shiangshai  |
| 4245. Shandru     | 4280. Shiangtoi   |
| 4246. Shaniang    | 4281. Shing       |
| 4247. Shanñiang   | 4282. Shingbai    |
| 4248. Shanprew    | 4283. Shingkhaw   |
| 4249. Shanpru     | 4284. Shiji       |
| 4250. Shansoi     | 4285. Shilliang   |
| 4251. Shapew      | 4286. Shilot      |
| 4252. Sharbr      | 4287. Shitai      |
| 4253. Sharkon     | 4288. Shir        |
| 4254. Sharly      | 4289. Shitrai     |
| 4255. Sharoiñ     | 4290. Shiumbah    |
| 4256. Sharsam     | 4291. Shıwat      |
| 4257. Shatı       | 4292. Shlem       |
| 4258. Shato       | 4293. Shlong      |
| 4259. Shatwait    | 4294. Shni        |
| 4260. Shdooi      | 4295. Shong       |
| 4261. Shdui       | 4296. Shongkhlat  |
| 4262. Shehroi     | 4297. Shongphot   |
| 4263. Shella      | 4298. Shongshang  |
| 4264. Shem        | 4299. Shongwan    |
| 4265. Shemiem     | 4300. Sholet      |
| 4266. Shemiew     | 4301. Shon        |

- |                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 4302. Shonlang   | 4337. Shynshieng       |
| 4303. Shori      | 4338. Shyrkon          |
| 4304. Shoshang   | 4339. Shyrngap         |
| 4305. Shraiñ     | 4340. Shyrla           |
| 4306. Shrieh     | 4341. Shyrmang         |
| 4307. Shrih      | 4342. Shyrmang-so-kpoh |
| 4308. Shruh      | 4343. Shymet           |
| 4309. Shuklet    | 4344. Shyrtoh          |
| 4310. Shuiar     | 4345. Shyrwoiñ         |
| 4311. Shulat     | 4346. Siang            |
| 4312. Shullet    | 4347. Siangbud         |
| 4313. Shulla     | 4348. Siangphoh        |
| 4314. Shullai    | 4349. Siangshai        |
| 4315. Shullet    | 4350. Siangshang       |
| 4316. Shunbin    | 4351. Siangshong       |
| 4317. Shuphai    | 4352. Siarlait         |
| 4318. Shwa       | 4353. Siarleit         |
| 4319. Shwain     | 4354. Siarliat         |
| 4320. Shyngbai   | 4355. Sidiaw           |
| 4321. Shylla     | 4356. Siebwat          |
| 4322. Shylliang  | 4357. Siej             |
| 4323. Shymbin    | 4358. Siejbali         |
| 4324. Shympa     | 4359. Siejlieh         |
| 4325. Shympli    | 4360. Sing             |
| 4326. Shympliang | 4361. Singngai         |
| 4327. Shynei     | 4362. Singmawlong      |
| 4328. Shyndhai   | 4363. Singringbon      |
| 4329. Shynna     | 4364. Singrinborn      |
| 4330. Shynnah    | 4365. Singrihtan       |
| 4331. Shynggap   | 4366. Singroi          |
| 4332. Shynrang   | 4367. Singtung         |
| 4333. Shynret    | 4368. Sijai            |
| 4334. Shynshai   | 4369. Sijan            |
| 4335. Shynshiang | 4370. Simar            |
| 4336. Shynshar   | 4371. Sinam            |

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 4372. Sinar      | 4407. Sohkhawi    |
| 4373. Sir        | 4408. Sohkhia     |
| 4374. Sitkai     | 4409. Sohkhleh    |
| 4375. Situng     | 4410. Sohkhlet    |
| 4376. Siwait     | 4411. Sohkhmie    |
| 4377. Slahe      | 4412. Sohkhwai    |
| 4378. Slaheh     | 4413. Sohkteng    |
| 4379. Sleif      | 4414. Sohktung    |
| 4380. Slem       | 4415. Sohkwai     |
| 4381. Sliang     | 4416. Sohiong     |
| 4382. Slong      | 4417. Sohjoif     |
| 4383. Smaiang    | 4418. Sohlang     |
| 4384. Smut       | 4419. Sohlangpiaw |
| 4385. Smier      | 4420. Sohlangu    |
| 4386. Sna        | 4421. Sohlawa     |
| 4387. Snabi      | 4422. Sohliya     |
| 4388. Snai       | 4423. Sohlong     |
| 4389. Snailat    | 4424. Sohlwa      |
| 4390. Snaimih    | 4425. Sohmad      |
| 4391. Snaitang   | 4426. Sohmalheng  |
| 4392. Snaji      | 4427. Sohmat      |
| 4393. Snar       | 4428. Sohmar      |
| 4394. Snieh      | 4429. Sohmin      |
| 4395. Song       | 4430. Sohmon      |
| 4396. Songkma    | 4431. Sohmynting  |
| 4397. Songthiang | 4432. Sohnah      |
| 4398. Songthiah  | 4433. Sohnong     |
| 4399. Songthong  | 4434. Sohpdang    |
| 4400. Soh        | 4435. Sohpdang    |
| 4401. Sohbar     | 4436. Sohphang    |
| 4402. Sohblang   | 4437. Sohphew     |
| 4403. Sohbul     | 4438. Sohphlang   |
| 4404. Sohka      | 4439. Sohphniaw   |
| 4405. Sohkamar   | 4440. Sohphoh     |
| 4406. Sohkhar    | 4441. Sohphra     |

4442. Sohpie	4477. Stepwar
4443. Sohpu	4478. Sting
4444. Sohpuif	4479. Stinghot
4445. Sohngi	4480. Stok
4446. Sohshang	4481. Stong
4447. Sohshang Heh	4482. Stumsong
4448. Sohshang Rit	4483. Su
4449. Sohshen	4484. Suan
4450. Sohsiang	4485. Suba
4451. Sohslen	4486. Suk
4452. Sohsten	4487. Sukhlai
4453. Sohthang	4488. Sukhlaiif
4454. Sohtin	4489. Sukhlaw
4455. Sohtuh	4490. Sudar
4456. Sohtun	4491. Sudro
4457. Sohtung	4492. Suehjang
4458. Sohun	4493. Sung
4459. Sohwan	4494. Sungoh
4460. Sohwat	4495. Suhleng
4461. Solbuh	4496. Sui
4462. Solomar	4497. Suiif
4463. Sona	4498. Suiting
4464. Sonlang	4499. Suiai
4465. Sonnalat	4500. Suiam
4466. Sorki	4501. Suiong
4467. Sorijri	4502. Suja
4468. Sorona	4503. Sujai
4469. Sorono	4504. Suji
4470. Sosang	4505. Sula
4471. Sowai	4506. Sulang
4472. Spew	4507. Sulaiif
4473. Stang	4508. Suleiif
4474. Stem	4509. Suliang
4475. Sten	4510. Sullang
4476. Step	4511. Sullumar



4512. Sulon  
 4513. Sultang  
 4514. Sum  
 4515. Suma  
 4516. Sumasi  
 4517. Sume  
 4518. Sumem  
 4519. Sumer  
 4520. Sumet  
 4521. Summon  
 4522. Sumong  
 4523. Sumwi  
 4524. Sun  
 4525. Suna  
 4526. Sunai  
 4527. Sunmon  
 4528. Sunong  
 4529. Suphai  
 4530. Supleng  
 4531. Supuh  
 4532. Surang  
 4533. Suram  
 4534. Suring  
 4535. Surong  
 4536. Surom  
 4537. Surui  
 4538. Susan  
 4539. Susen  
 4540. Susngi  
 4541. Sushang  
 4542. Sushai  
 4543. Susiang  
 4544. Susni  
 4545. Suchiang  
 4546. Sushen

4547. Sushin  
 4548. Susniang  
 4549. Susum  
 4550. Suta  
 4551. Sutang  
 4552. Sutnga  
 4553. Sutnga Myntong  
 4554. Suthiang  
 4555. Sutiang  
 4556. Suting  
 4557. Sutinghat  
 4558. Sutinghir  
 4559. Sutingiew  
 4560. Sutin  
 4561. Sutlang  
 4562. Sutna  
 4563. Sutong  
 4564. Sutung  
 4565. Suwer  
 4566. Suwer Walieh  
 4567. Swanggre  
 4568. Swai  
 4569. Swali  
 4570. Swer  
 4571. Swet  
 4572. Swew  
 4573. Swiar  
 4574. Sya  
 4575. Syat  
 4576. Sybri  
 4577. Syerlait  
 4578. Syngai  
 4579. Syngkem  
 4580. Syngngai  
 4581. Syngkrem

- |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 4582. Syngkhlit              | 4617. Syiemlich Sawkpoh      |
| 4583. Syngkhiel              | 4618. Syiem Malngiang        |
| 4584. Syngkhlóng             | 4619. Syiem Maring Nonglyngd |
| 4585. Syngklid               | 4620. Syiem Marwet           |
| 4586. Syngkon                | 4621. Syiem Mawboh           |
| 4587. Syngkor                | 4622. Syiem Mawbuh           |
| 4588. Syngkot                | 4623. Syiem Mawfiang         |
| 4589. Syngdoh                | 4624. Syiem Mawpdang         |
| 4590. Synggeh                | 4625. Syiem Mawthoh          |
| 4591. Syngngoh               | 4626. Syiem Musulman         |
| 4592. Syngjoin               | 4627. Syiem Myllem           |
| 4593. Syngnot                | 4628. Syiem Myrfaw           |
| 4594. Syngoh                 | 4629. Syiem Myrfong          |
| 4595. Syngtong               | 4630. Syiem nanda            |
| 4596. Syiem                  | 4631. Syiem narleifi         |
| 4597. Syiembali              | 4632. Syiem Nongbri          |
| 4598. Syiem bhoi Balieh      | 4633. Syiem Nongkrem         |
| 4599. Syiemduh               | 4634. Syiem Nongshai         |
| 4600. Syiem Dhowal           | 4635. Syiem Nongstoiñ        |
| 4601. Syiemkhong             | 4636. Syiem Nongtluh         |
| 4602. Syiemduh               | 4637. Syiem Parfong          |
| 4603. Syiemngoh              | 4638. Syiem Rambrai          |
| 4604. Syiem-iengbah          | 4639. Syiemsat               |
| 4605. Syiem-ïngbah           | 4640. Syiemshai              |
| 4606. Syiemfong Langrin      | 4641. Syiem Sohmat           |
| 4607. Syiemfong Maram        | 4642. Syiem Sohra            |
| 4608. Syiemfong Nongspung    | 4643. Syiemtwa               |
| 4609. Syiemfong NongSohphoh  | 4644. Syiem Umsaw Nongbr     |
| 4610. Syiemlich              | 4645. Syierlait              |
| 4611. Syiemlich Bisi         | 4646. Syngwan                |
| 4612. Syiemlich Langrin      | 4647. Syih                   |
| 4613. Syiemlich Malai-sohmat | 4648. Sylla                  |
| 4614. Syiemlich Nongkhlaw    | 4649. Syllait                |
| 4615. Syiemlich Nongsohphoh  | 4650. Syllei                 |
| 4616. Syiemlich Nongspung    | 4651. Sylliang               |

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4652. Syllieng         | 4687. Synri             |
| 4653. Symbai           | 4688. Synriang          |
| 4654. Symbei           | 4689. Synriew           |
| 4655. Symblai          | 4690. Synroi            |
| 4656. Symdah           | 4691. Synrum            |
| 4657. Symlaphad        | 4692. Synshang          |
| 4658. Symphor          | 4693. Synshai           |
| 4659. Sympli           | 4694. Synshiang         |
| 4660. Symkrem          | 4695. Synteng           |
| 4661. Synai            | 4696. Synteng Bamon     |
| 4662. Synah            | 4697. Synteng Dkhar     |
| 4663. Synkri           | 4698. Synteng Hen       |
| 4664. Synkor           | 4699. Synteng Nongdkhar |
| 4665. Synkrem          | 4700. Synteng Nongdhar  |
| 4666. Synda            | 4701. Synteng Sana      |
| 4667. Syndah           | 4702. Synteng Umñoi     |
| 4668. Syndai           | 4703. Synteng Umwi      |
| 4669. Syndong          | 4704. Synteifi          |
| 4670. Syndon           | 4705. Syntem            |
| 4671. Syndor           | 4706. Synthang          |
| 4672. Syndri           | 4707. Synthem           |
| 4673. Synña            | 4708. Synting           |
| 4674. Synjai           | 4709. Synthiang         |
| 4675. Synjeng          | 4710. Synti             |
| 4676. Synjoiñ          | 4711. Syntien           |
| 4677. Synjri           | 4712. Syntiew           |
| 4678. Synmon           | 4713. Syntong           |
| 4679. Synnah           | 4714. Syntri            |
| 4680. Synnai           | 4715. Syrkon            |
| 4681. Synnar           | 4716. Syril             |
| 4682. Synñiang         | 4717. Syrlla            |
| 4683. Synñiang Nongrud | 4718. Syrliang          |
| 4684. Synrai           | 4719. Syrling           |
| 4685. Synreh           | 4720. Syrman            |
| 4686. Synrem           | 4721. Synnah            |

- 4722. Syrnia
- 4723. Syrupuh
- 4724. Syrta
- 4725. Syrti
- 4726. Syrwel
- 4727. Sytem

# **‘T’**

- 4728. Takhniang
- 4729. Taking
- 4730. Tado
- 4731. Tadong
- 4732. Tang
- 4733. Tangbroi
- 4734. Tangdhara
- 4735. Tangliang
- 4736. Tanglang
- 4737. Tangleng
- 4738. Tanglieh
- 4739. Tangmawsiang
- 4740. Tangper
- 4741. Tangpiar
- 4742. Tangsang
- 4743. Tangsai
- 4744. Tongsong
- 4745. Tangtiang
- 4746. Tangwir
- 4747. Taid
- 4748. Taishneng
- 4749. Taïang
- 4750. Talang
- 4751. Talah
- 4752. Talam
- 4753. Talaung

- 4754. Tali
- 4755. Talong
- 4756. Talo
- 4757. Tamang
- 4758. Tamah
- 4759. Tamar
- 4760. Tamli
- 4761. Tamlong
- 4762. Tamring
- 4763. Tamsaiñ
- 4764. Tamsen
- 4765. Tamu
- 4766. Tana
- 4767. Tanper
- 4768. Tapang
- 4769. Taprah
- 4770. Tarang
- 4771. Taralong
- 4772. Tariang
- 4773. Tariang Bataw
- 4774. Tariang Lamarai
- 4775. Tariang Lukoi
- 4776. Tariang Mukhlen
- 4777. Tariang Pyrtuh
- 4778. Tariang Sohmatan
- 4779. Taro
- 4780. Taski
- 4781. Tat
- 4782. Tati
- 4783. Tating
- 4784. Tathiang
- 4785. Tawiar
- 4786. Tawrot
- 4787. Tding
- 4788. Teh

4789. Tein	4824. Thama
4790. Temsem	4825. Thambroi
4791. Temsen	4826. Thamar
4792. Temthai	4827. Thammat
4793. Tepbai	4828. Thame
4794. Tepphanrang	4829. Thana
4795. Terama	4830. Thani
4796. Terit	4831. Thap
4797. Teron	4832. Tharad
4798. Tewbon	4833. Tharuh
4799. Tngenra	4834. Thasoh
4800. Tnger	4835. Thawbrai
4801. Ting	4836. Thawbrei
4802. Tha	4837. Thawbri
4803. Thabah	4838. Thawbroi
4804. Thaboh	4839. Thawmuit
4805. Thabru	4840. Theding
4806. Thang	4841. Thein
4807. Thangblang	4842. Thiang
4808. Thangbroi	4843. Thihkdi
4809. Thangkhiew	4844. Thidam
4810. Thangkur	4845. Thirniang
4811. Thangmaw	4846. Thliah
4812. Thangmuit	4847. Thlubru
4813. Thangmyrsiang	4848. Thluh
4814. Thangri	4849. Thma
4815. Thangsai	4850. Thmoo
4816. Thangsied	4851. Thnek
4817. Thangsiej	4852. Thnet
4818. Thangsniang	4853. Thong
4819. Thangiang	4854. Thongknui
4820. Thai	4855. Thonglich
4821. Thaiang	4856. Thongni
4822. Thaiah	4857. Thongnibah
4823. Tham	4858. Thongnikhar

- |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4859. Thongniŋong             | 4894. Thyllaw     |
| 4860. Thongnilieh             | 4895. Thylle      |
| 4861. Thongni Nongdiang       | 4896. Thylliat    |
| 4862. Thongni Morbah          | 4897. Thynniang   |
| 4863. Thongni Nongmor         | 4898. Thyрниang   |
| 4864. Thongni Pahsyntiew      | 4899. Thyssen     |
| 4865. Thongni Phlang-diloifi  | 4900. Tiam        |
| 4866. Thongni Phlang-maw-prah | 4901. Tikah       |
| 4867. Thongni Rangblang       | 4902. Tikhod      |
| 4868. Thongni Rangja-dong     | 4903. Tieh        |
| 4869. Thongnirit              | 4904. Tiehbohgrei |
| 4870. Thongnisaro             | 4905. Tien        |
| 4871. Thongnishro             | 4906. Tiewbon     |
| 4872. Thongni Thohkpoh        | 4907. Tiewla      |
| 4873. Thongni Warbah          | 4908. Tiewma      |
| 4874. Thongsni                | 4909. Tiewmon     |
| 4875. Thongso                 | 4910. Tiewshon    |
| 4876. Thohrem                 | 4911. Tiewsoh     |
| 4877. Thohriam                | 4912. Tiewtabi    |
| 4878. Thohrem-ŋamen           | 4913. Ting        |
| 4879. Thonknuj                | 4914. Tingmiet    |
| 4880. Thmo                    | 4915. Tingslum    |
| 4881. Tmung                   | 4916. Tilar       |
| 4882. Thoo                    | 4917. Tima        |
| 4883. Thri                    | 4918. Timai       |
| 4884. Throp                   | 4919. Tireh       |
| 4885. Thruh                   | 4920. Tla         |
| 4886. Thrumu                  | 4921. Tlang       |
| 4887. Thu                     | 4922. Tlong       |
| 4888. Thubru                  | 4923. Tmang       |
| 4889. Thungŋong               | 4924. Tmar        |
| 4890. Thule                   | 4925. Tmien       |
| 4891. Thum                    | 4926. Tni         |
| 4892. Thuni                   | 4927. Tniang      |
| 4893. Thusmon                 | 4928. Tning       |

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4929. Tokbi      | 4966. Troi         |
| 4930. Tong       | 4967. Tron         |
| 4931. Tonger     | 4968. Trooh        |
| 4932. Tonglang   | 4969. Truh         |
| 4934. Tongliang  | 4970. Tuber        |
| 4935. Tongnah    | 4971. Tung         |
| 4936. Tongnai    | 4972. Tui          |
| 4937. Tongpar    | 4973. Turnia       |
| 4938. Tongper    | 4974. Twad         |
| 4939. Tongsai    | 4975. Tyngkan      |
| 4940. Tongsang   | 4976. Tyngkhar     |
| 4941. Tongsher   | 4977. Tyngkon      |
| 4942. Tongsu     | 4978. Tyngkra      |
| 4943. Tongwah    | 4979. Tyngkut      |
| 4944. Tongwir    | 4980. Tyngngam     |
| 4945. Tohriah    | 4981. Tynghat      |
| 4946. Tohron     | 4982. Tyngliang    |
| 4947. Tohtih     | 4983. Tyngsang     |
| 4948. Toi        | 4984. Tyngsier     |
| 4949. Tomlang    | 4985. Tyngson      |
| 4950. Tom thai   | 4986. Tyngsir      |
| 4951. Tona       | 4987. Tyngthai     |
| 4952. Tonseng    | 4988. Tyllup       |
| 4953. Tonsong    | 4989. Tymban       |
| 4954. Tonsir     | 4990. Tymmen       |
| 4955. Toriah     | 4991. Tymmen niang |
| 4956. Trang      | 4992. Tymper       |
| 4957. Traiiew    | 4993. Tymphai      |
| 4958. Traiio     | 4994. Tympuiñ      |
| 4959. Traishnong | 4995. Tymsen       |
| 4960. Tralang    | 4996. Tymthai      |
| 4961. Treiaw     | 4997. Tymwier      |
| 4962. Treshnong  | 4998. Tymwir       |
| 4963. Tris       | 4999. Tynkan       |
| 4964. Trong      | 5000. Tyndiang     |
| 4965. Troh       | 5001. Tynhiang     |

5002. Tynliang  
 5003. Tynnaw  
 5004. Tynniang  
 5005. Tynsad  
 5006. Tynsang  
 5007. Tynsen  
 5008. Tynsiar  
 5009. Tynsong  
 5010. Tynthong  
 5011. Tyrngai  
 5012. Tyrngiang  
 5013. Tyrliang  
 5014. Tyrlong  
 5015. Tyma  
 5016. Tymaw  
 5017. Tymia  
 5018. Tyrsa  
 5019. Tyrsha

# ‘U’

5020. Ukem  
 5021. Umbah  
 5021. Umblah  
 5022. Umki  
 5023. Umdong  
 5024. Umdoh  
 5025. Umdor  
 5026. Umdung  
 5027. Umĭap  
 5028. Umlatkur  
 5029. Umlong  
 5030. Umni  
 5031. Umnuid  
 5032. Umphil  
 5033. Umri

5034. Umrynsong  
 5035. Umseng  
 5036. Umshong  
 5037. Umsong  
 5038. Umsohbar  
 5039. Umsoo  
 5040. Umthlong  
 5041. Umthlu  
 5042. Umtihlu  
 5043. Umwai  
 5044. Uriah  
 5045. Uri-ieng

# ‘W’

5046. Wa  
 5047. Wakram  
 5048. Wakuram  
 5049. Wadaai  
 5050. Wadsai  
 5051. Wangi'ang  
 5052. Wah  
 5053. Wahah  
 5054. Wahbah  
 5055. Wahkhor  
 5056. Wahksai  
 5057. Wahksi  
 5058. Wahksing  
 5059. Wahlang  
 5060. Wahlang Mawleĩ  
 5061. Wahlang Pahsyntiew  
 5062. Wahlang Ryntathiang  
 5063. Wahlah  
 5064. Wahphlang  
 5065. Wahrait  
 5066. Wahrih  
 5067. Wahrit



- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 5068. Wahshah   | 5104. Wanroi          |
| 5069. Wahshrieh | 5105. Wansai          |
| 5070. Wahsiej   | 5106. Wansan          |
| 5071. Wahspeh   | 5107. Wansar          |
| 5072. Wahthesah | 5108. Wansen          |
| 5073. Wahthre   | 5109. Wanshan         |
| 5074. Wai       | 5110. Wanshap         |
| 5075. Waiong    | 5111. Wanshand        |
| 5076. Waionglor | 5112. Wanshnong       |
| 5077. Wal       | 5113. Wanshong        |
| 5078. Walapiah  | 5114. Wanswett        |
| 5079. Walarpih  | 5115. Wanwar          |
| 5080. Walla     | 5116. Wapung          |
| 5081. Wallang   | 5117. War             |
| 5082. Walieh    | 5118. Warbah          |
| 5083. Walong    | 5119. Warbi           |
| 5084. Wan       | 5120. Warkhar         |
| 5085. Wanah     | 5121. Warkhnang       |
| 5086. Wankhar   | 5122. Warkhonghat     |
| 5087. Wankhnoh  | 5123. Warkhyllow      |
| 5088. Wanhat    | 5124. Warkiri         |
| 5089. Wanjah    | 5125. Warkon          |
| 5090. Wanji     | 5126. Warkong         |
| 5091. Wanjuh    | 5127. Warksing        |
| 5092. Wanlang   | 5128. Wardan          |
| 5093. Wanlah    | 5129. Wardkhar        |
| 5094. Wanlong   | 5130. Warding         |
| 5095. Wanmor    | 5131. Wareh           |
| 5096. Wanniang  | 5132. Warher          |
| 5097. Wanphang  | 5133. Wari            |
| 5098. Wanphlang | 5134. Wariad          |
| 5099. Wanphai   | 5135. Warina          |
| 5100. Wanpiat   | 5136. Waring          |
| 5101. Wanrai    | 5137. War law Shi-Bdi |
| 5102. Wanrap    | 5138. Warjabi         |
| 5103. Wanrieh   | 5139. Warjai          |

5140. Warjen  
 5141. Warjiran  
 5142. Warjirem  
 5143. Warjnem  
 5144. Warjom  
 5145. Warjrem  
 5146. Warjitem  
 5147. Warjri  
 5148. Warlarpiah  
 5149. Warlarpih  
 5150. Warlyngshing  
 5151. Warmalai  
 5152. Warmawkhan  
 5153. Warmina  
 5154. Warmoi  
 5155. War Nongbri  
 5156. War Nongjri  
 5157. Waroi  
 5158. Warpakynteifñ  
 5159. Warriat  
 5160. Warsadew  
 5161. Warsati  
 5162. Warsngimih  
 5163. War Shabong  
 5164. Warshong  
 5165. Warshon  
 5166. Warsnaimih  
 5167. War So-Kpoh  
 5168. Wartang  
 5169. Wartah  
 5170. Wartde  
 5171. Wartdei  
 5172. Warten  
 5173. Warthangmaw  
 5174. Wartorpih  
 5175. Wartyngkhat

5176. Wartyngghah  
 5177. Waruji  
 5178. Warummiun  
 5179. Warumniud  
 5180. Warurmut  
 5181. Warwahksing  
 5182. Warwai  
 5183. Warwait  
 5184. Warwan  
 5185. Warwanlang  
 5186. Warwanñiang  
 5187. War war  
 5188. Warwarlang  
 5189. Well  
 5190. Welliawin  
 5191. Wes  
 5192. Wet  
 5193. Wiang  
 5194. Wiam  
 5195. Wolkon  
 5196. Worls  
 5197. Wriah  
 5198. Wriang

# **‘Y’**

5199. Yatborne  
 5200. Ymbon  
 5201. Ynbon  
 5202. Yndoh  
 5203. Yinsoi  
 5204. Ynthong

## KI KUR KHASI BAD KA JINGPYNLONG KUR

Nalor ki kur baroh kiba la lum ha kane ka kot lyngkdop, lah ban dang don ki kur Khasi kiba ym pat kynthup lang ha kane ka kot. Ban ioh lut ia ki kur Khasi donkam ka jingwad kaba kham bniah bad don kam ruh ia ka bor kaba kylluid. Na kine ki kur kiba la lum lah ban don ki kur bym dei ki kur Khasi tynrai; ia kata ruh donkam ban da tai da piah suki suki khnang ban iohi ia ka dur kaba pura ka jinglong kur Khasi.

Kawei ka jingshem bad ka bym lah shemphang, kata ka long ba don katto katne ki kur Khasi kiba long tang kawei ka kur hynrei kiba don bun kyrteng, kum ki kur 'Lamin' kur 'Diengdoh', kur 'Tariang' kur 'Sangkli' bad bun kiwei pat. Kane ka jingai kyrteng ia kajuh ka kur ha kiba bun kyrteng, ka lah ban long na ka jinglong jong ka jaka shong ne shnong ne ka lah ban long na kino kino ki daw ne jingjia.

Ka jingidei kur, iakam kur ne ting kur ka long ka rukom pyrkhath Khasi kaba kham phylla bad, lehse, kham pher na kiwei pat ki jaitbynriew. Ha ka rukom pyrkhath Khasi, ym tang kiba idei kur hynrei ia kiba iakam ne ting kur ruh ka long ka bym bit ban shongkha shongman, la fiiew ba ka long "ka sang". Ka jingiakam kur ne ting kur kam dei ka doh ka snam kur hynrei ka dei ka jingfiiew kur, fiiew burom bad kheifi kyntang ia kaei kaba ki kpa tymmen hyndai ne ki longshwa manshwa namar kano kano ka jingjia, ki la pynlong ka kular ne jingfateh jutang bad kita ki kur bym bit ban iashongkha shongman.

Kine ki kur Khasi ba la lum thup ha kane ka kot lyngkdop, ki mih na ki shnong kiba pher bapher jong ka Ri Khasi Jaifitia bad na shabar ruh. Don ki kur kiba long kur na kaba pun, ba kha bad ba la pynsan pynrangbah; don ki kur kiba kylla long kur na ka kyrteng briew haba ki leit shong shnong sha kiwei pat ki shnong; don ki kur kiba shu long kur Khasi namar ki khun ki shim jait na u kpa nongwei ne kpa mynder ri; don ki kur kiba shu thaw kur Khasi namar ba u shynrang khasi u iashongkha bad ka kynthei nongwei ne ka kynthei kaba na kawei pat ka jaitbynriew bad don ruh ki kur kiba shu thaw hi namar bym sngewtynnat ban kynnoh kur Khasi ia la ka jong ka kur (kham tam ha ka juk mynta)

Khnang ban pynneh ia ka jinglong tynrai ki kur Khasi, ki bor synshar na ka Sorkar ka la dei ban buh beit buh ryntih da ka kaiphot kaba biang bad ban ai nishan (certificate) kat kum ki kur ba la ithuh da ka bor synshar.

## KI KUR, KI JINGIADEI KUR BAD KI TYNRAI BA KI MIH

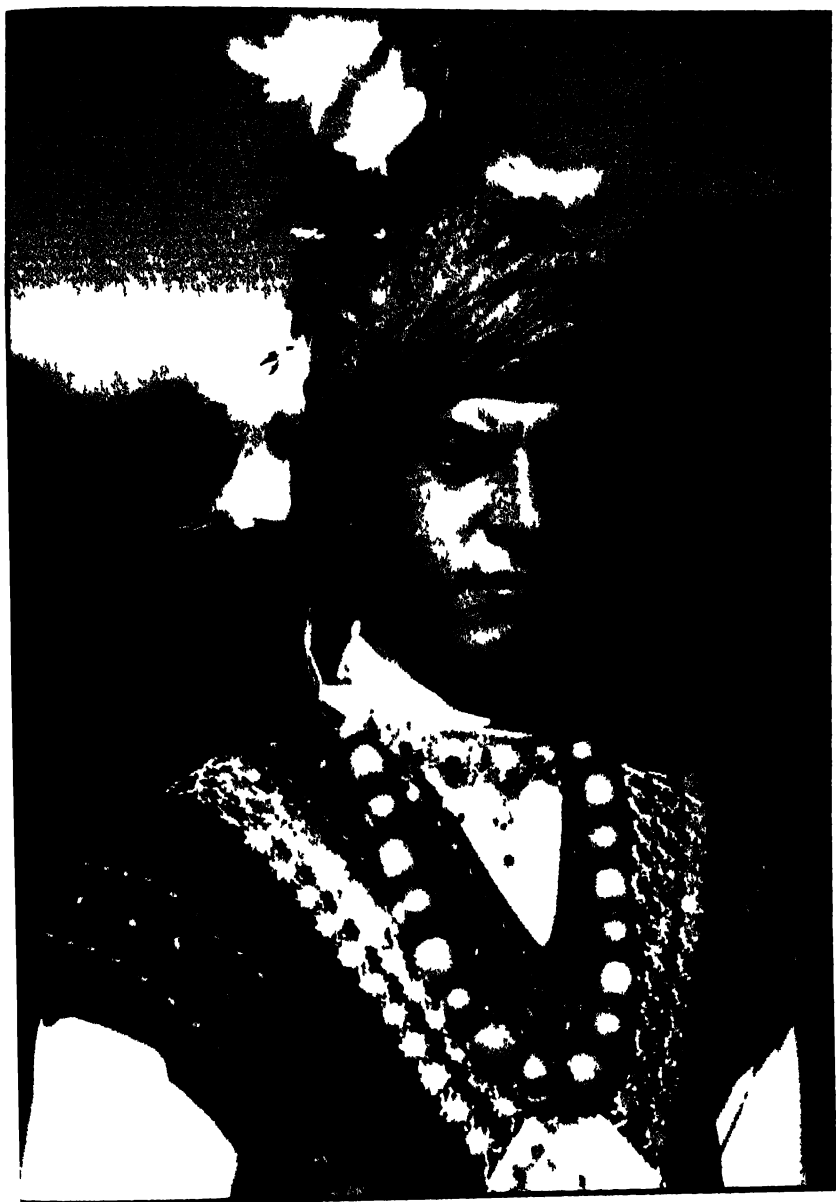
Ha kane ka phang, nga thoh ia ka jingiaidei kur, ia kam ne iating kur ka long kat kum ka jingtip ba nga lum na ki kur kiba nga iakynduh bad ka long ruh da ka jingiarap lem jong ki lok kiba nga shaniah. Ngam dawa ba kaei kaba nga thoh ka long kaba dei namar ia ka kam long kur bad jingiaidei kur dei tang ki longkfiii jong kita ki kur kiba lah ban pynshisha ba ka long kaba dei ne bym dei. Nga wallam hangne ia ki kur bad jingiaidei kur ka long tang ban maitphang ba ki kur da lade hi kin da tit da bishar bha ia ka longfing longsem, ka longkur longjait bad ka longkha longman khnang ban lait na ka sang ka ma ha ki pateng kiban wan.

**Ki Kur                      Ki kur ba iadei kur, iakam kur  
ne iating kur bad ki jaka ba ki wan**

1. **Bamon**                      - Phalyngki, Suja.
2. **Biam**                        - Kyndong Syiem, Lapangap,  
   Raliang – la ong ba ki ialong shi kur.

### **So Kpoh Khatar Wyrnai**

3. **Bon**                         - Pasubon, Lipon, Rangad
  - Tein**                        - Pakynteifi, War, Nikhla
  - Wet**                         - Paswet, Kynjing, Lytan,  
   Lakiang, Katphoh, Lanong, Bleifi, kma
  - Doh**                         - Lyngdoh, Syngkon, Siang- bud, Nongbah.
- Ki iöng Niangphoh wa ki iöng Siangphoh wa ki iöng Shyr-mang  
Jowai toh ki iöng Katphoh.  
Ki iöng Niangliar wa ki iöng Lakhon toh ki iöng Lakiang.  
Ki iöng Kon ha Raliang toh ki iöng Syngkon na Jowai.  
Ki iöng Lywait wa ki iöng Muthyan toh ki iöng Lytan.  
Ki iöng Pyrdiang toh ki iöng Lanong.
4. **Buhwan**                    - La ong ba ki dei na Sinai Lawbah
  5. **Kahit**                        - Sungoh, Surong-la ong ba ki dei shi kur.
  6. **Khaifi**                        - La ong ba wan na Angor– Vat ka nongbah  
    ka Kong Ri Kong Ah ba kyntang kaba long ka Compuchea mynta.  
    Ki don tang kawei ka kur, hynrei ki la iadei kur bad ki Laitiam Chyne  
    tang naduh ka por ki phareng hadien ka thma khatduh ba ka la wai  
    noh hapdeng ki hima khasi bad ki phareng. (Millennium Souvenir  
    Seng Kur Chyne pg 5–6).



**U SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ KHYRIM**



7. **Kalah Lynser** - Blot Lynser
8. **Kharbani** - Kharsati, Kharnani
9. **Kharbithai** - Kharmithai
10. **Kharbuki** - Kharbynnuid, Kharumnuid, Kharmuti, Kharsawkmie, Kharbikhiew. (La ong ba ki Kharbuki kim bit ban iashongkha bad ki Nongneng).
11. **Kharbudon** - Kharmihpen
12. **Kharkamni** - ki iateh kur bad ki Rani
13. **Kharkongngor** - Ka 'Mei-iawbei ki Khar-kongngor ka dei ka dkhar kaba wan kiew sha ki ri lum Khasi na ka jaka ri Thor ha ki snem kumba 1450 ei ei. Ia ka kmie tymmen ki Kharkongngor la sin kyrteng da ka "Mei Moh kynhong". Ka 'Mei Moh kynhong ka wan poi sha rilum Khasi namar ka thma kaba ju khie borabor ha ki jaka ha ri thor kiba markhap bad ki lum Khasi. Ban iada ia la ka jingim, ka wan phetwir shane sha ri lum Khasi. Hapdeng kata ka jingiaid sakma, kumno re kumno ka wan poi ha Nongkyntir bad ka la shongsah hangta. Ia kane ka jaka la fiiew ba ka dei ka iing khatduh ki Kharkongngor.

Ka 'Mei-Moh kynhong ka la iapoikha bad u Step uba na ka kur Ryndem. Ynda ka la iashong katto katne snem ka la ioh lai ngut ki khun: Ia kaba nyngkong la jer kyrteng da ka Iew; ia ki khun shynrang ar ngut da: u Ir, bad u At. Na ka Iew la kha hynfiiew ngut ki khun: (1) ka Syiat (2) ka Wir (3) ka Lah (4) ka Larma (5) ka Lariew (6) ka Kynjuh (7) Phanblang - La ong ba ki iakam kur bad ka kur Kharshi-ting.

14. **Kharjana** - Jana.
15. **Kharmulsulman** - La ong ba ki iakam kur bad ki Kharsyntiew (ha ki thaiñ Myriaw).
16. **Kharmylliem** - Babai, la ong ba ki dei tang kawei ka kpoh. Ki Pohbai na Jowai ruh ki kam kur ia ki Babai. La don shisien kawei ka khunswet Dkhar na ka shnong khappud Ri Thor Sylhet. Kane ka la iapoikha bad u Khasi na Thaiñ Sohra uba leit khati sha Shilot. Shisien la jia ka jingiapthem. U Kpa, ka kmie bad arngut ki khun kynthei ki la wan phet shi Ri Khasi na sha ki thaiñ Dawki. U Kpa u la iap noh shiteng lynti. Ka kmie bad arngut ki khun rit ki la shaiong ngit.

Hadien ka jingǵaid lynti ba jngai ki la ǵapoi ha ka shnong Mylǵliem. Ki la sah jynduh haneng Mylǵliem hajan ka Law Lyngdoh Basa. Ki nongsynshar ki la tang jaid Khasi ǵa kane ka ǵing namar ba kane ka dkhar ka la wan longkur ha Mylǵliem, la ai kyrteng ǵa kane ka Kur, “Ǵa Khar-Mylǵliem”. Na ki ar ngut ki khun, kawei ka la leit sha thaǵi Smit bad Nongkrem bad kawei pat sha Sohra. Kane ka kur ka long kawei na ki kur barim ha Ri Khasi namar u P.R.T. Gurdon ha ka Kitab, “The Khasis” (1914) u kdew ba ka jait Kharmylǵliem ka don ha ka Hima Sohra bad Hima Khyrim. Ka Kotkhubor, “Ka Sneng Khasi” (1980) ka pyni ba ka jait kharmylǵliem ka ǵadei shikur bad ka jait Babai.

17. **Kharphuli** - Ki ǵakam kur bad ki Myrthong. La ong ba ka don ka jingǵaleh ha lyngngam bad ha kata ka jingǵaleh la mut ban pyniǵap ǵa ki Kharphuli hynrei u parad Myrthong u pynrich ǵa ki bad na kata ka daw ki la ǵakam kur noh. La ong ruh ba ki Kharphuli ki mut ban jngi ǵa ka wah Shella hynrei kim lah, ym tip na kano ka daw ba kim lah. U dohkha khla u wan ban kit ǵa ki sha shiliang wah, kumta haduh mynta don na ki ki bym ju bam ǵa u ’kha khla.
18. **Kharsyntiew** - La ong ba ki ǵakam kur bad ki Kharsawian, Kharphanbuh, Kharwanlang, Puiǵndiang (Hima Nongspung) Dkhar (Ilaka Nartiang). La ong ruh ba ki ǵakam kur bad ki Mynsong, Ryntong, Surong, Suting.
19. **Kharwan** - La ong ba ki dei ki Wankhar na Nongkrem
20. **Khongdhar** - La ong ba ki dei ki Kharmasni
21. **Khongjoh** - Nongpluh, Malngiang
22. **Khonglah** - La ong ba ki wan na Mawlat. Ki ǵa kam kur bad ki Surong bad Khongwir
23. **Khongliar** - La ong ba ka tynrai ka dei na Umǵiuh
24. **Khonglikong** - La ong ba ki ǵakam kur bad ki Khongtim
25. **Khongmawloh** - Ka kur kaba shong ha ka shnong Pynter bad kiwei kiwei ki shnong ha khatar Blang. Ka tynrai ka dei na ka kur Thabah ha Sohǵong. Khongmawloh, Khongngai, Khongni-ur, Khongthngan, Khongni, Khong-ǵiang - la ong ba ki ǵalong shi Kur. Ka kur Khongmawloh ka dei ka kur kaba ha khlieh duh ha ka Raid Shabong. Ka dei ka nongbat ǵa ka kam lyngdoh.

**N:B** – Ha Khatar Blang, ǵa ki Pyngrope, la khot “khong pdoh”.  
**Ki ǵakam kur bad ki khongtyngkut**



26. **Khongsam** - La ong ba ki iakam kur bad ki khongdup, khongsawlew bad khongjoh.

27. **Khongsdam** - *La ong ba ki don lai kpoh:*  
(1) Kher iawlur  
(2) Khew iawir  
(3) Khew iawteh

Kine ki dei na kajuha ka iawbei. Haduh mynta ki dang don ka durbar shikpoh bad ka durbar lai kpoh.

28. **Khongsdoh** - La ong ba ki dei ki Diengdoh. Ka wan na shiliang ka wah Umrew. La ong ba ki iating kur bad ki padoh.

29. **Khongsngi** - Lyngdoh Mawphlang, Lyngdoh Nonglwai, Lyngdoh Nongpiur, Raptap, Lyngwa Raptap, Thawmuit, Pom Pyrthat; Rapsang Nongpiur, Khongsti, Mawlieh, Khongnoh - ki khun ka Khmah Lyngdoh Mawphlang.

N.B : La ong ba ki Lyngdoh Sangriang ruh ki iadei kur bad ki Lyngdoh Mawphlang

30. **Khongsit** - Tangsong, Syngkrem, Tongper. Ki ia kam kur. La ong ba ki Tangsong ki wan na Synteng. Ki leit shong shnong ha Mawlat bad nangta ki leit poi sha Nongkhlieng.

31. **Khongtiar** - La ong ba ki wan na sohlait.

32. **Khongtien** - La ong ba ki dei ki Kharumnuid na Nongkrem.

33. **Khongwar** - La ong ba ki dei ki Warkon ba hiar pateng na ki Marbañiang.

34. **Khyllep** - Tiewsoh, Tiewmon, Tiewla.

35. **Khyriemmuja** - Pathaw, Pathawbah, Langñiuh, Dohling, Dympep, Kharshohnoh – la ong ba ki long shi kur.

36. **Kshiar (Rngi bah)**- Myllemngap, Mylliempdah bad Khongshei - la ong ba ki iating kur.

37. **Ksih** - La ong ba ki tho, kshih bad lemurong ki dei shikur.

38. **Dhar** - iong Lamakur, Shangiar, Laphieh, Pudea, Kyndeng, iong Lawah. – la ong ba ki long shi kur.

39. **Ngap kynta** - Sawian, Phanbuh, Phankon, - la ong ba ki ialong shikur – saw kpoh, kajuha ka 'Mei tymmen.

40. **Hadia** - Plain – la ong ba ki long shikur – ki wan na ka juh ka kpoh.
41. **Hinge** - Iong Dolloi, Iongpung – la ong ba ki long shikur.
42. **Iawlur** - La ong ba ki iadei kur bad ki Khongthohrem bad Khongwieng.
43. **Iawphñiaw** - Nongrum, Rumnong, Nongneng, Nengnong.  
La ong ba ka kyrteng tynrai jong ka kur Iawphñiaw ka dei “Phñiaw”. Phñiaw ka dei ka kyrteng briew bad la ai Iawphñiaw namar ki khot “Iaw” ia kata ka tymmen kaba kyrteng “Phñiaw”. La ong ruh ba ka kur Iawphñiaw ka wan na ki thaifi Jaiñtia.

**N:B** – Katba kum ka khana-pateng na ki kmie tymmen, ka kur Iawphñiaw ka mih na kawei ka briew kaba kyrteng ka Phniaw kaba la shong shnong nyngkong haka thaifi Rymbai bad kaba la kha saw ngut ki khun kynthei.

Ki Kmie tymmen Phniaw na tongseng khlieh riat ki ong ba na kita ki saw ngut ki khun kynthei jong ka phniaw mynba ki dang rit, ha kawei ka sngi la rah noh ia kawei da ki rangbah Khasi kiba la khroh ia ka ban wan hajan jong ki da kaba ai kpu bad naduh katei ka la shu jah bad ym tip shuh shaei ka la poi ne ka la shah pyniap. Kane ka long ka khana lyngkot na ki kynthei jaid Phniaw na Tongseng, Jaiñtia Hills District, kiba haduh mynta mynne ki kam ba ki dei na ka Jait ‘PHNIAW’.

Nalor kane ka don pat sa ka khana pateng ba la iathuh da ka Bormon Iawphñiaw, ka Kmie-rad jong I Bah Endro Iawphñiaw, kaba I iathuh ba ka jait Iawphñiaw ka mih ne hiar pateng na kawei ka briew na ka jaid Phniaw kaba wan poi wir sha thaifi sheila kaba la shong ha kawei ka jaka kaba don ki shyit bym da heh ba kham madan lai tylli kiba iajan kawei ia kawei bad kiba bit ban thaw ne shong shnong. La ong ba kata ka briew na ka jait ne kur ‘Phniaw’ ka la wan shong shnong ha ka Shyit ba hapdeng bad hadien katto katne snem kata ka Shyit ka la dap shoiñ da ki iing briew kat ban ym don jaka shuh ba dang kham madan ban dang bit shna iing. Kane ka don jingiasnoh bad katei ka khana jong ki tymmen Phniaw na Tongseng. Kumta ki briew kiba mih iing thymmai, ki la hap leit thaw iing noh sha ka Shyit ba kham haneng bad ruh sha ka Shyit ba kham harum, bad kumta kita kiba sah ha kata ka shyit pdeng ki khot kyrteng ia kiba leit shong shnong ha ka Shyit ba kham haneng da ki NONGNENG lane NONGNONG BAD ia kiba harum da ki NONGRUM lane ki RUMNONG.

Na kane ka jingkhót sa mih ka jait ne kur Nongneng lane Nengnong hangta ki jaitd ne Kur Nongrum ne Rumnong khamtam kita kiba mih leit shong shnong shawei shawei jong ka Ri Khasi bad ynda ki la leit poi sha ki thaiñ Sepngi ka ri Khasi, ki briew ba la don lypa, ña kano kano ka kynthei phniaw ki khot noh ka ñawphñiaw namar ka kyntien lam khmat jong ki Khasi Sepngi ña kano kano ka kynthei ka dei da ka 'ñaw'. Da kumta keifi sa long ka Kur ne jait ñawphñiaw.

Na kane ka jingkhót da ka kyrteng shnong ne jaka, ña ki Nongrum lane Rumnong bad ruh ña ki Nongneng lane Nengnong, ha ki bym tip, la sngew ba kim don jingñadei ei ei shuh bad ki jait ne kur 'Phniaw ne ñawphñiaw. Te hynrei kaba phylla ka long ba ki riew tymmen kiba na ka jait ñawphñiaw lane kiba na ka jait Nongrum/ Rumnong haba ña kynduh bad tang shu ñathuh ba ngi dei ki ñawphñiaw lane ki Nongrum/Rumnong hangta hangta hi kin ong, hei shi para ho' ym bit ban ña itynnad Samla namar ngi ñalong shikur. "Hangno hangno haba ña kynduh to ngin ñaleh kum shipara".

Dei ha kane ka rukom keifi ba ña kam Kur ki ñawphñiaw bad ki Rumnong lane ki Nongrum bad ruh bad ki Nongneng lane Nengnong.

**N:B** - Kawei pat ka jingñathuhkhana pateng ka ong ba don ar ngut shipara na ka kur ñawphñiaw kiba wan shong ha ki thaiñ Sohra. Ka para ka shongkurim ña u nongshohnoh bad ka shnong ka beh shnong ña ki. Kine kiba shah beh shnong ki leit buhai shnong ha kawei ka jaka kaba harum shnong kaba dei ka khyndew nongkynti jong uta u tnga nongshohnoh. Kine ar ngut shipara ki ju ñaleit ñawan borabor. Haden, sa mih ka jingong leitkai sha Nongrum (kaba mut ka shnong kaba sharum). Kumta sa ñoh ka jingkhót ña ki khun ki ksiew kata ka para kiba shong ha kata ka shnong kaba sharum "Nongrum".

44. **ñaw shi bdi** - Laloo, Pyrbot, Amkoi, Amdep, Kadep, Kadew, Kadiang, Kañang, Kanañ, Kasah, Kashngaiñ, Katkeh, Diengdoh, Diengdoh-Bah, Diengdoh-kylla, Diengdoh-shngaiñlang, Doom, Hek, ñongkjam, Jui, Larom, Lamin, Lyngdoh Lamin, Marngar, Marong, Mesui, Nartiang, Nui, Parñong, Dhup, Piat, Pohkhloo, Pohduna, Pohlynjar, Pohriej, Pohrmen, Pohshen, Pohsnem, Pohtam, Put, Rymbui, Suji, Tui, Wanpiat, War bad Syngngai. La ong ba ki Khongsdoh bad Padoh na ki thaiñ khatar Blang ki dang ñakam kur bad ki Diengdoh.

Kitei baroh haneng lait noh ki Syngngai ki dei kiba mih na ka ĩaw shi bdi. Ka ĩaw shi bdi bad u tnga jong ka u Riang Bareh, ki don 20 ngu ki khun kynthei: - ka Pohlynjar, ka Pohduna, ka Pohshen, ka Pohsnem bad kiwei. Na ki kyrteng ki khun, ki ksiew, ki kyrteng ki nongshongkha ha ki bad ruh ki kyrteng ki jaka bapher bapher ba ki shong ki sah, bad kiwei pat ki briew ki sa khot sa sin ĩa ki da ki jaid ba pher ba pher. Hynrei ka thymmei dei na ka ĩaw shi bdi.

Ki Diengdoh-bah, Diengdoh-kylla bad Diengdoh-shngaiĳlang ki dei hi ki Diengdoh. Hynrei ha Sohra la don ki kpoh kiba kwah ban leh niar ha la ĳing ym tang ha ĳing ka khatduh, ki la pynlong ĩa ka jingĳalang ku ban pynbeit ĩa kane. ĩa kito kiba kwah pynkylla noh ki sa khot ki Diengdoh-kylla, ĩa kito kiba neh hajuh ki khot ki Diengbah-Bah bad ĩa kito pat kiba ĩa shah baroh arliang ki sa khot ki Diengdoh-Shngaiĳlang. Ki Syngngai pat ha ka por hyndai ki long kiba rit paid. Ki shong ha Sohra bad ki Diengdoh. Ki ĳeit bad sngew kum shĳing bad ruh ba dei ki Diengdoh kiba ĳarap ĩa ki ha ka jingshitom bad ĳada na ka jinglehbeĳi kiwei pat ki briew kiba heh paid. Te kine ki syngngai ki sa ĳateh kur noh bad ki Diengdoh.

#### **KI KUR KIBA HIAR PATENG NA KA ĩaw shi bdi**

##### **Ha War Jaiĳtia**

Lamin, Pohsnem, Pohrmen, Pohlynjar, Pohshen, Pohduna, Put, Piat, Pohtam, Phup, Pohkhloo, Pohriej, Kaiang, Kasah, Kashngaiĳi, Kadep, Kanai, Kadew, Kadiang, Amdep, Amkoi, Wanpiat, Mesui, Suji, Jui, Rymbui War, Tai, Nui, Lyngdoh.

##### **Ha Jowai**

Laloo, Pyrbot, Marong, Doom, Nartiang, Hek, Katkeh bad ĳongkjam

##### **Ha Khasi**

Diengdohbah, Diengdoh kylla, Diengdoh-Shngaiĳlang, Diengdoh Parĳong, Diengdoh Nongstoiĳi, Marngar bad Syngngai, Marngar Khongsdoh, Padoh.

##### **Ha Bhoi**

Larom



KA SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ KHYRIM



45. **Jungai** - Pohshna, Pohthmi, Pohlong, Pohsngap, Manar, Tonay, Pohti - la ong ba ki ïadei shi kur. Jungai ka tynrai ka dei "Susngi" ki wan na nongbah.
46. **Jyrwa** - Jyrwa Nongsiej, Mawleifi Nongsiej, Nongsiej, Pdah-Ka-Siej.
47. **Langbang** - la ong ba ki ïalong shikur bad ki Langwar.
48. **Lahong** - Suchiang
49. **Lamare** - ïong Kynjap, ïong Pohjri, ïong Syndai - la ong ba ki ïadei shikur
50. **Lamin** - Lamin (kajat), Lamin (kasah), Lamin (pud), Lamin (nai), Lamin (kashnga), Lamin (kalang), Lamin (kadew) Lamin (kaïang) Lamin (khoh) Lamin (pad), Lamin (romiah) - la ong ba ki ïadei shikur.
51. **La Murong** - La ong ba ki ïalong shikur bad ki kshih, Thoo, Lathong bad sten
52. **Lapang** - Nongshli, Lakhmi, Mawnai, Mawphniang bad Nongliang-la ong ba ki ïadei shikur - kawei ka kpoh.
- N:B* - (1) Ha Nongrim Jirang ïa ki kur namalieh, Pyrtuh Namalieh, Sohphra bad Namlieh - la khot kyllum "Rani"
- N:B* - (2) Ha Nongrim Jirang, ki Syiem Dyngkhong, Syiemlieh bad Syiemshai - la ong ba ki ïakam kur - la khot kyllum "Wahlang Pahsyntiew".
53. **Law-** La ong ba ki ïalong shikur bad ki Saïo, Sutnga.

**Ha ki thaiñ Myriaw kynshi**  
**Ka jait syiem Shangoi (Myriaw)**

Na ki ar ngut shipara, ka Rynjah bad ka Sianglong mih ar jait- na ka Rynjah la khot ïa ka jait Shangoi ba long ka kpoh long syiem ka Hima Myriaw. Ka Sianglong ka ïakam kur bad ki Nongrum.

54. **Lawrinliang** - La ong ba ki ïakam kur bad ki Synrem, Riniang, Law, Lawriniang-aifi.
- N:B* - Ha Rianguang ïa ki Lyngdoh Mawphlang la khot "Kyllang" bad ïa ki Nongkynrih la khot "Nongphod".

## Shaphang Ka Kur Lyngkhoi

**Ka Jingsdang:** - Na ki khanatang jong ki riew tymmen, la ju ïathuh ba la don kawei ka kpoh ka bym ju ïoh ka jaka kaba koit ba khiah ban shong shnong; kat shaba ki leit shong shnong, ki jingpang khlam bad ka jingïap ki wan beh ïa ki. Kumta ki la dei ban phet rieh na kawei ka jaka sha kawei pat. Namar ka jingsheptieng kaba jur ïa ki jingpang bad ïa ka jingïap, ki la don kawei ka jingïakular ha khmat U Blei bad kata ka jingïakular ka long, ba lada U Blei u ai ha ki ïa ka jaka kaba bha bad kaba koit kaba khiah ba kin shong shnong, kin sa ainguh aidem da u blang ba la khi shñiuh.

Kumno ne kumno ka poi ka por ba ki sngewthuh ba U Blei u la ai shisha ha ki ïa kata ka jaka kaba bha ba kin shong kin sah, kumta ka la dei ïa ki ban pyndep ïa la ka kular ba ki la kular ha khmat U Blei. Ki la shim ïa u blang, ki la khi shñiuh bad ki la kñia ainguh na ka bynta kane. Naduh kata ka por la tip ïa kata ka jaka kum ka “Langkhoi” kaba mut ‘blang’ ba la ‘khi shñiuh’; ‘Lang’ ka mut ‘blang’ ‘Khoi’ ka mut ‘khi’. Ka lah ban long, lehse, suki suki ha ka rukom thoh la ju thoh noh ‘Langkhoi; lane ‘Lyngkhoi’.

**Ka Jaka Tynrai:-** Haba shu shim na katei ka jing batai haneng, kata ka jaka ka lah ban dei ka shnong ‘Lyngkhoi’ kaba don ha pdeng ka Nongsynrieh bad ka Nongspung. Hynrei kat kum ka khana pateng la ïathuh ba ka jaka tynrai jong kane ka kur ka dei ha ki thaiñ Nongsynrieh, ka shnong kaba don shatei na ka shnong Mawkyrwat. Nangne pat ki la ïa sapra kylleng sawdong. Ki don kiba leit shong shnong sha ‘Mawten’ bad ki thaiñ jong ka, don kiba leit shong shnong sha ‘Myniem’ bad ki thaiñ jong ka bad don ruh kiba poi sha ki thaiñ Khadsawphra’, nangta sha ki thaiñ ‘Umsaw Rambrai’, sha ki thaiñ ‘Pungkung’ bad, lehse, sha kiwei kiwei pat ki jaka ruh.

**Ka Jinghiar Pateng Bad Ka Kheiñ Kur:** - Ka khana pateng ka ong ba kata ka kmie tymmen ba nyngkong na ka jait lyngkhoi ka la kha saw ngut ki khun kynthei: kaba nyngkong ka dei ka kmie jong ki ‘Lyngdoh Nonglait’ bad kiba hiar pateng jong ka; kaba ar, ka dei ka kmie jong ki ‘Lyngkhoi Saw’; namar ka kmie jong ki ka long kaba saw doh bha ne ka kmie jong ka jait ‘Saw Kmie’; kaba lai pat, ka kmie jong ki ‘Lyngkhoi ñiuh’; namar ka kmie jong ki ka long kaba jrong shñiuh bha; bad kaba saw, ka kmie jong ki ‘Lyngkhoi Thangmyrsiang’, namar la ïathuh ba ki leit on thang ïa u Myrsiang.



**Ka Leh Niam:** - Ka khana pateng ka iathuh ba ka Mawbah ka don ha Nongsynrieh. Ka don ruh ka jaka leh niam leh rukom jong ka kur Lyngkhoi bad Nongsiej ha 'pyndensakwang'. Kane ka jaka kaba kyrteng ka 'Mawfaw Ksew' ka don hajan Sakwang. Hynrei naduh ba la ia long khristan, ki long kmie long kpa, ka la duh noh bad ia katei ka jaka leh niam la kam kynti noh tang da ka kur Nongsiej.

**Ka Jingtei Nam :-** Don ba iathuh ba ka iing khatduh jong ka kur Lyngkhoi ka dei ha Mawten. Ka don ka jingtei nam da u mot ba jrong bha ba la kynroh da ki maw ba la shniah bha, ban pynsah jingkyndmaw ia u nong synshar kur ne kfiii rangbah uba kyrteng u Tenrai Lyngdoh Lyngkhoi. Une u mot u ieng ha ka jaka ba kynjang bha ha Ramphar bah kaba ha Mawten bad lah ban iohi ia une u mot na kylleng sawdong. Hynrei kaba angewsih ka long ba mynta une u mot um don shuh, la pynjot nyngkong tang khyndiat da ka jingpom u pyrthat bad la pyntwa da ki briew suki suki naduh ba un da jah syndon.

**Kiwei Pat :-** Lada kine ki jingiathuh pateng ia ka History jong ka kur Lyngkhoi ka long ka bym don jingbakla shuh, kata kaba mut ba kitei ki saw tylli ki jait ba la kdew haneng 1. Lyngdoh Nonglait 2. Ka jait Saw-kmie 3. Ka jait Lyngkhoi niuh 4. Ka jait Lyngkhoi Thang-mysiang. Kine saroh saw tylli ki jait ki mih na kawei ka kmie kajuh ka thymmei bad ki don ka jingiadei kaba jan bha.

55. **Lyngkhoi** - La ong ba ki iakam kur bad ki Nongrum, Lyngkhoi war shrieh, Lyngkhoi Ritang, Lyngkhoi Ladew, Lyngkhoi Dewshaw, Lyngkhoi Thangmysiang.
56. **Lyngdoh sohbatan**- La ong ba ki ialong shikur bad ki Buam, Tanglang, Lyngdoh Kiri - ki wan na Umwi.
57. **Lyngdoh kynshi** - Lyngdoh Nongbri, Nongkynrih, Passah, Shadap - la ong ba ki ialong shikur.
58. **Lyngdoh Mawdoh**- Lyngdoh Mawnai, Lyngdoh Kyllang lane Wahspeh.
59. **Lyngdoh Mawlong**- Mawlong, Lyngdoh Marpna
60. **Lyngdoh Mawnai** - Mawnai, Lokhmi, Jaraiñ, Lyngdoh Jaraiñ
61. **Lyngdoh Nongbri** - Lyngdoh Kynshi.
62. **Lyngdoh Nongbsap** - Nongbsap pyrtuh, Nongrang, Sohphoh - kine saw jait, la ong ba ki dei tang kawei ka kpoh. Ki kylla kyrteng ynda ki leit shong shnong ha ki jaka bapher bapher jong ka ri Khasi Jaiñtia.

Ki dei na Jaiftia bad ki wan shong shnong ha Nongbsap bad ki sa  
kylla kyrteng artat "Nongbsap Pyrtuh".

**N:B** – Ki Nongbsap pyrtuh bad ki Myllem Pyrtuh la ong ba kim  
dei ki juh. Ka don ka jingfapher hapdeng jong ki.

63. Lyngdoh Nongumlong - Nongneng Doloi, Nongneng Pator,  
Kapew

64. Makdoh- Makri, makhroh - La ong ba ki iating kur.

65. Majaw - Kine harum ki long ki kpoh kiba la mih na  
ka jait Majaw: Majaw, Lyngdoh peinlang, Basaiaawmoit, Basaiaawmah,  
Basaiaawsnai, Basaiaawrit, Lyngwi, Nongbri Kynrut, Hynfiewta,  
Langpen, Kurbah, Rapsang Marbisu, Sangkli ne Sankli, Muktieh  
Khongji, Khongwar baroh ki long khat hynriew jait.

**N:B** – Sangkli ne Sankli, la ong ba ki wan na ki san ngut shi para kaw  
ka kiaw.

1. Sangkli Pator

2. Sangkli Lalung

3. Sangkli Rngi

4. Sangkli Mawiong

5. Sangkli Pardi.

66. Manar - La ong ba ki wan na Sohkhia bad Pamtdong  
marshiling ka Umlarem.

67. Marngar - La ong ba ki iakam kur bad ki Diengdoh  
Marngar Laitkseh, Marngar Myriaw, pariiong bah, pariiong nah (ha  
ki thaifi Myriaw)

68. Marpna - Mawlaitbnai

69. Marweifi - La ong ba ki ting kur bad ki Nongphud  
(Rambrai), Nongtynger, ki Diengngan, ki Nongrtong, ki Kharngan  
bad ki Shrih.

70. Mawkon - Khongbinon

71. Mawri - Nongbet, Mawiong Mawkhap bad Mawiong  
Nongkrem, Sohlang.

72. Mukhim - Shabong, Shallam. La ong ba ki long shikur  
- kawei ka kpoh. Ki wan na Umtangper (kane ka shnong ka la du  
noh). Ka don ha u pud Khasi Jaiftia. (Ki Khonglam na Nongblai  
kam ba dang iadei kur bad ki Shabong).

73. **Mylliem Ngap** - Mylliempdah, Sohtun.
74. **Mylliem Pyrtuh** - Mylliem Kamar, Mylliem Thangsning, Mylliem khun- syiem -la ong ba ki ialong shikur – kawei ka kpoh. Ki wan na Marbañiang ba shah beh ha ki kur Kharkongngor.
75. **Nongkhlaw** - Warlarpih, Langstieh, Mawblei.(Nongkhlaw Mawlong, Nongkhlaw Rngi, Nongkhlaw war).
76. **Nongkynrih** - Namsheh, Marboh, Shadap.
77. **Nongrang** - Khar Mawlong.
78. **Nongrum** - Rumnong, Nongrem, Nengnong, Nongneng, Iawphñiaw.
79. **Nongtdu** - Ki Nongtdu ha shwa ba kin poi sha ki thaiñ Rymbai-Sutnga, la ong ba ki dei na Ri War. Ki shong ki sah ha ka shnong ba ki khot 'Thlu Umwi' (harud ka wah Mynwi).

Ha war la tip ia ki kum ka Jait Talang kiba iadei kur bad ki Buam ne Biam bad ki Nailang. La ong nangne ki phet sha Chyrmang ka shnong shaphang mihngi na Jowai harud ka Wah Myntdu. Hadien ba ki la shong slem hangne, katto katne na ka Jait Talang ki kynriah sha ki thaiñ ba la ong haneng. Dei na kata ka daw bun ki Jait Talang ki thoh noh 'Lyngdoh'.

Haba ki dang long ha ka niam rim ki ju leit man ka snem sha Thlu Umwi ban kñia ha uta u blei uba khot 'Shi-Tang'. Hynrei shwa ba kin leit shata ki dei ban sah miet shwa ha Chyrmang ban ia leit ryngkat bad kiba sah ha Chyrmang kiba dei ki nongpyndep niam.

Kane ka Jait Nongtdu haduh mynta mynne ka dang bat ia kane ka Jait 'Nongtdu'. La sin kum ki Nongtdu, lehse, na ka daw ba ki shong shnong harud ka Wah Myntdu bad la tip ia ki haduh mynta mynne sha kine ki thaiñ ba ki roi ki pa kum ki Nongtdu. Ha Rymbai ki ioh ban ialeh kum ki Doloi.

80. **Pahoh** - La ong ba ki ialong shikur bad ki Suchiang,
81. **Pala** - La ong ba ki ialong shikur bad ki Sutong, Sukhlaiñ, Pasleiñ, Huwa bad Luluh.
82. **Pasi** - Ka kur Pasi ka la teh bad syrdoh lang ha ka jinglong-doh longsnam shikur shijait, kaba don hapoh kawei ka jing-kdup. Kata kat kum ka kpoh 1) Karod, 2) Laskor, 3) Bula, 4) Lymbri, 5) Muknung 6) Prat 7) Tamah 8) Tongnai 9) Thmoo 10) Mukroh 11) Myntong 12) Shilliang.

**N:B** - Ki kur kiba ĩating kur bad ki bym bit ban ĩashong-kha ki long –  
 1) Hadia 2) Hinge 3) Plain 4) Pale 5) Dan 6) Pasdoh 7) Biam  
 8) Kahit.

83. **Phanwanjah** - Rynjah.
84. **Phawa** - la ong ba ki ĩalong shikur bad ki Siangshai
85. **Pohlong** - La ong ba ki mih na Lum Shyllong. Ki leit sha  
 Puriang bad ki poi kylleng kylleng. Ki ĩakam kur bad ki Pohti, Pohshna,  
 bad Pohthmi.
86. **Rabon**- la ong ba ki ĩalong shikur bad ki Sajem
87. **Raji** - La ong ba ki ĩating kur bad ki Kharmaw-  
 phlang. Mynshwa ĩa ki Raji la khot “Mawkhar” bad “Ajli”, hynrei  
 mynta ĩa kitei ki kur la khot “Raji” lane “Rajee”)
88. **Rani** - Kharbani, Kharryngki.
89. **Ringaid** - La ong ba ki ĩakam kur bad ki Nongbri,  
 Rapsang, bad ki Basaĩawmoit (ha ki thaiĩ Mariaw)
90. **Rymbai** - Toi, Najiar, Lyngdoh Rymbai. La ong ba ki  
 Kyndiah ruh ki ĩadei kur bad ki Rymbai
91. **Ryntathiang** - Wahlang Pahsyntiew.
92. **Shadap** - La ong ba ki kur kiba kham ĩajan ki dei ki  
 Passah, Nongkynrih, Nongbri. Pombah bad Wahbah – kine ruh ki  
 dei ki kur kiba dang ĩajan bad ka kur Shadap bad ki bym bit ban  
 ĩapoikha poiman.
93. **Shullai** - Mallai, Dhar.
94. **Slong** - Shylla, Blah, Pariat, pde, Thangkhiew.
95. **Snaitang** - Lartang, Blah – la ong ba kine ki kur ki mih  
 na ki lai ngut kiba kyrteng ka “Shai”, ka “Lar” bad ka “Blah”. Ki ĩa  
 ting kur. Hynrei mynta pat la ong ba don ki Lartang kiba ĩashongkha  
 bad ki Snaitang.
96. **Sohkhlet** - La ong ba ki dei ki Sohtun na Sohra. Ki ĩakam  
 kur bad ki Myrthong.
97. **Suĩam** - La ong ba ki ĩalong shikur bad ki Swer,  
 Lapasam, Langstang.
98. **Sumer** - Pohtam. La ong ba na ka jait sumer, ki mih ki  
 jait:- 1) Potam 2) Pohkshang 3) Pohĩing 4) Myrchiang 5) La kashiang.



U SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ JAINTIA



99. **Sun** - Lamare.
100. **Syiem Shyllong** - Syiem Nongkrem, Syiem Myllem, Syiem Mawpdang.
101. **Sylem Sohra** - Swer
102. **Syiem Sutnga** - Syiemlieh Nongkhlaw, Syiemlieh Nongspung, Syiem Kaitkuna na Nongnah, Syiemlōng Nongspung, Syiem Nongshai, Syiemsat, Syiem Umsaw Nongbri, Mynso Shangpung, Nongspung, Nongsteng, Pakem Kajuh, Pyrtuh Shangpung, Sutnga, Kurkalang, Muliar.
103. **Tangliang-** la ong ba ki ïadei shikur bad ki Shylla, Sajem bad latam.
104. **Tariang** - Na ka kpoh ka li Dohkha la kha san ngut ki khun kynthei - ka Nga, ka Teiñ, ka Lieh, ka Pung bad ka lang – kiba la long ki nongpynkha ïa ki syiem Sutnga, syiem Synteng bad Syiemlieh ha Nongkhlaw, hima khatsaw phra. Na ka pung, mih ka jait Nongspung bad na ka lang, mih ka jait kur Kalang (la sot na ka kot “shaphang ka kur Tariang” da u Mr. E. R Tariang) Ka kur Tariang ka don san kpoh – kata tang ki Tariang kumne harum :- Tariang Lamarai (1) Tariang Lukoi (2) Tariang Mukhlen (3) Tariang Sohmatan (4) Tariang pyrtuh (5) Tariang Bataw.

Kiwei pat ki kur ba ym shym khot “Tariang” hynrei kiba ïadei shi kur bad ki bad ki bym bit ïapoikha poiman, ki dei :- (1) Bareh Pohkshang Amladkhuo (Umladkhuur) kiba dei na ka laiñ u Ma Deling Bareh, Wahnangbah, Jowai. (2) Kassar kiba dei na ka liang U Nemson (ba la khlad noh), Pdengchakap, (3) Manar kiba dei na ka laiñ u Jester Sohkhia, (4) Pohlong kiba dei na ka laiñ I Mini Bataw, Ladthadlaboh, Jowai, (5) Pohti lynrum - ïa kine ym tip na ka laiñ jongno (6) Nongrum Sohra - ïa kine ruh ym tip na ka laiñ jongno.

Ha ka Hima Nongkhlaw, la tip kum ki Nongtariang; ha ka Hima Sohra ruh la tip kumjuh; ki nongtariang ki long ki lyngdoh bad ki nongseng ïa ka Hima Nongkhlaw; ha ka hima Sohra, ki long ki Myntri; ha synteng a tip kum ki Tariang bad ki long Doloi; ki Tariang Synteng bad Tariang Chasi ki dei shikur. Ha synteng kim bit ban shongkha bad ki Bareh; ha ri Chasi ki Tariang, ki Nongrum ki ïadei Shikur; Kumjuh ruh ki Umdor bad ki Tariang ki long shikur. (La sot na ka jingthoh u Panbor Taiang).

05. **Thangkhiew** - Ka tynrai ka dei na kseh. Thangkhiew, Pariat, Shylla bad Blah (Synteng) – la ong ba ki ïa kam kur.

106. **Thongni** - Don kiba ai Thongni Nongmor. La ong ba kam dei ban leh kumta namar “Nongmor” ka dei la ka jong ka kur kaba mih na shnong “Nongmor” kaba hapoh ka Hima Maharam bad kane ka shnong ka la duh noh mynta katba ka kur “Nongmor” ka dang sah hi haduh mynta.
107. **Thongni Khar** - La ong ba ki dei na ka kur “Nongmor” hynrei ki shu pynkylla kyrteng hadien “Thongni khar”.
108. **Thongni Rangblang** }  
**Thongni Rit** } - ym lah ban sngewthuh balei la ai Thongni Rit. La ong ba ki wan na ki thairi Rangblang bad ki don mynta ha Ngunraw bad Nongnah, kim da roi.
109. **Thubru** - Ìong Bhoi, Khangreng, Treiaw, Marong, Pynjiah – la ong ba ki ìalong shikur.
110. **Wahlang** - La ong ba ki ìakam kur bad ki Laitphlang. Wahlang-Pah-syntiew, Wahlang Ryntathiang. (ha ki thairi Mariaw). La ong ba ka jait Allya ka dang iadei kur bad ka kur Wahlang.

### Shaphang ka Jait Laitphlang

Kane kam dei ka jait hynrei ka dei tang ka kyrteng sin jong ka jait . Ka jait tynrai ka dei ka **Wahlang Pah-Syntiew**, kaba ki tip ruh kum ka jait khyndai-bah ryntieh namar ba ki bun bha ki rang kieng wait, kieng stieh na kane ka jait naduh hynda. Ka dei ka jait ki nongialeh thma (martial clan).

Ka la jia ha kawei ka por ba ka khie ka thma ban beh ìa ki nongshun, kiba ki ong ‘Ki Nongwei’ lehse ki lah ban dei ne bym dei ki Khasi. Ha ka por ba ki Nongshun ki phet, ki pyllait artat ìa uwei u masi prut uba la dep ai-bih. Kumta baroh kiba bam doh ìa uta u masi ki ìoh pang khlam bad ìap. Don sa tang iwei I khyllung kynthei ba kumba shi snem tam iba buiñ na ka kmie kaba la ìap. Hamar kata ka por, la wan poi uwei u rangbah. sngewmat dei u paralok ne uba ju ìa trei kam bad ka ìing jong ita I khyllung. Uta u ìohi ìa ita I khyllung tang ba um nud ban tur shapoh ìing, namar ka jur ka jingsheptieng ìa ka khlam. U la teh da u syntiew ha u kynja kdait ne siej uba jrong. U pah da uta u Syntiew ìa ita I khyllung. Ynda I la poi sha jingkhang, u sa kynrup. U ri u sumar bad hadien u sa ìapoikha. U ìoh arngut ki khun kynthei bad nangta sa roi biang ka jait kaba tip kum ka wahlang pah-syntiew.



Na kane ka jait, jia sa kawei pat ka thma, bad kumba ju long ki ia poi sakma la ka jong ka jong ka lad ha ka iaphet thma. Kawei ka kpoh ka leit poi shaphang ka jaka ba tip kum ka laitphlang. Te namar ba ki shnong ki thaw kim tip kyrteng ia kata ka briew kaba leit poi shong shnong shata; ki shu sin noh ka tymmen-Laitphlang. Naduh nangta, ka sah noh da kata ka kyrteng-sin ia kata ka kpoh haduh kine ki sngi. Kumta ka kpoh Laitphlang kam don jingiaidei ne iatehkur badno badno ruh. Ka sah marwei bad ym bit ban iashongkha shongman tang bad ki Wahlang Pahsyntiew, kata ruh tang bad kito ki iing ki sem kiba la pynithuh naduh hyndai ba ki dei ki **Wahlang Pahsyntiew**. Ha ka jingiaid ka por bad bun pateng, ki don bun kiwei pat ki jait kiba iakam, iadei, iating-kur bad ki **Wahlang Pahsyntiew**. Ki Wahlang Pahsyntiew ruh kim iashongkha-shongman shuh bad kito ki jait kiba ki la iateh kur. Tang ka kpoh Laitphlang kam shym iatehkur ne iatingkur, ne iakam kur bad kiwei pat. Na kata ka daw kaba iasang ha ka shongkha shongman ka long beit tang bad la ka kur kaba mut ka Wahlang-Pahsyntiew. Sa shisien ban kham shai, ym dei bad baroh kiba kam ia lade ba ki dei ki **Wahlang Pahsyntiew**; hynrei tang bad kito ki iing ki sem kiba la ju ia ithuh kum shi iing naduh ki longshwa manshwa.

Ka khanatang ka iathuh ba ka kpoh Laitphlang ne Wahlang Pahsyntiew ka jer kyrteng ia ka Laitdom bad Lyniong kum ki shnong kiba khatduh eh ba ki la ju ia im, ju shong ju sah ha ki juk bad ki pateng kiba la leit noh. Kumta ka hima kaba khatduh eh kaba ki tymmen ki dang lah ban iathuh khanatang ka dei ka hima khatsawphra. Na khatsawphra ki leit poi shaphang Sohra, namar ki don ki shnong kiba hap hapoh u syiem khatsawphra.

Kine harum ki long ki iawbei bad ki Thawlang ka jait Laitphlang kat naduh ba ki lah ban tip da ki kyrteng bad buh jingkynmaw.

Ia u Mawbah jong kane ka jait, ym lah lap syrwet shuh. Lehse un don ha ka hima khatsawphra, bad ha ka hima Sohra. Uba khatduh eh u Mawbah, ong ki tymmen, u dei uba don ha Laitkor.

Kiba bun ki Laitphlang ki la long Khristan, lait noh sa tang na ka kpoh ki jong I Mei-san Esi – Kata kito kiba ju shong ju sah ha Wahingdoh.

Tang kat ban sah kynmaw, kumba la batai sha khmat, kane ka jait ka long ka jait ialeh-thma, ka jait kiengwait-kiengstieh naduh hyndai. ki long ki briew kiba satar ka jingmut jingpyrkhat bad ki bym ju salia ia ka jingiap shisien ba la shah ka nia. (lehse ha ka rukom mynta lah ban ong - ba ki long ki jait briew kiba bat bha ia ki principles). Katba lah ban tip

shaphang ki longshwa-manshwa jong ka kpoh Laitphlang, kine ki long ki phang ha kiba ki la kham lah ban pynpaw ãa la ka jingthit. Ka kam ãalethma ne kam-shipai. Kam hikai skul (Education) ka kam rwai (Music) ka kam aifi (legal profession) bad hadien ba ki la pdiang ãa ka Gospel U Jisu Khrist, ki la mih bun ki nongialap niam (preachers).

Nalor kine ki ar-ting Laitphlang, ki dang don sa kiwei de, kiba ngam da tip shibun, kum ki jong I Mei-san Esi (na ka kong Bih kiba shong ba sah ha Wah-tingdoh) ki jong u Albert kiba shu don mynshwa shaphang Laityr-a bad kiwei kiwei de. (La sot na ka jingthoh I Tbn W.R Laitphlang)

- 111. **Wann** - La ong ba ki ãalong shikur bad ki Papang, Padhong, Ymbon, Lamare, Shullet, Phyllei, Kamai, Tang, Susngi, Niang, Lyngdoh.
- 112. **Warkamni** - La ong ba ki ãateh kur bad ki Rani.
- 113. **Warshong** - Warbah, Suting.
- 114. **Umdor** - La ong ba ka kur Umdor bad ka kur Jair Binan ki die ki juh – ym bit ban ãashongkha shongman.



**KA SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ JAINTIA**



## KATTO KATNE KI KUR KAT KIBA LAH BAN SHEM HA KI SHNONG

Ha kane ka kitab nga wallam tang katto katne tylli ki shnong bad ka kyrteng ki kur kiba shong ha kata ka shnong. Toi, ha ka jingshisha, daon bun bah ki shnong ha Ri Khasi Jaiñtia lada dei ban wallam lut ña ki shnong bad ki kur kiba shong ha kata ka shnong, la donkam ban don kawei pat ka kitab kaba heh. Ki shnong kiba ang buh hangne ki long tang ka nuksa ban pyni ba ki kur ba kham kongsan ba lah ban shem ha kine ki shnong.

### NONGKYNRIH

- |               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Nongrum    | 4. Kharkrang |
| 2. Nongkynrih | 5. Kurbah    |
| 3. Rynjah     | 6. Nongrum   |
| 4. Nongsteng  | 7. Kharbuki  |
| 5. Nongkhlaw  |              |
| 6. Suting     |              |
| 7. Khongsngi  |              |

### LAWMEI

1. Kharbuki
2. Nongbsap
3. Lyngdoh
4. Kharlor
5. Langbnang
6. Sun
7. Kharbudnah
8. Kharmulon

Wallang

Nongrum

Kharkrang

Sangot

### ONGMADAN

1. Myllem partuh
2. Lyngdoh
3. Synteng (susngi)

### KREIT (LUM DIENGĬEI)

1. Kharpan
2. Kharsuki
3. Basañawmoit
4. Nongbsap partuh
5. Mawlong
6. Nongrum
7. Rani
8. Kapular-e (ki wan na Bhoi)
9. Sawkmie
10. Lyngdoh Nongbsap
11. Khyllait

### KHLIEHRIAT (BALAT)

1. Thongni
2. Morbah
3. Snaitang
4. Nandah
5. Wanniang
6. Kharraswai
7. Ĭawphñiaw
8. Kharlartang

## **RANGTHONG**

1. Syiemlieh
2. Khardewsaw
3. Nongrem
4. Shangdiar
5. Thongni

## **DOMSHKEN**

1. Thongni
2. Snaitang
3. Wanniang
4. Lyngkhei
5. Kharmawleiñ
6. Thongni Morbah

## **LAWBAH**

1. Kharbhih
2. Hynñiewta
3. Lyngdoh Mawphlang
4. Shangpliang
5. Marbañiang
6. Wankhar
7. Kharnaïor

## **MAWKYRNOT (PYNURSLA)**

1. Khongwet
2. Khongwet Warkon
3. Khong Jawer
4. Khong Lam
5. Khong Mawloh

## **JATAH**

1. Synah
2. Nongbri
3. Mukhim Bina
4. Mukhim Tangphar

## **MYNTHONG (JOWAI)**

1. Shylla
2. Kyndiat
3. Lyngdoh Charmang
4. Lyngdoh Jowai
5. Lyngdoh Mynso
6. Challam
7. Lamare
8. Suchen (na Bataw)
9. Tariang
10. Pohshna
11. Suting (na Demthring)
12. Ryngkhlem (Demthring)
13. Thma
14. Passah
15. Blah
16. Lanong
17. Gatphoh
18. Syngkon
19. Rngad
20. Paswet
21. Pakynteñ
22. Lytan
23. Lywait
24. Phawa
25. Singbud
26. War

## **NONGLANG (NONG-LANG SIRDARSHIP)**

1. Wanniang
2. Lyngdoh Marshyllong
3. Nongsiej
4. Nongrem
5. Syiemlieh
6. Shangdiar
7. Snaitang



**KA SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ WAR JAINTIA**





**RIANGMANG  
(HIMA NONGKHLAW)**

1. Marbañiang
2. Mairang
3. Sawkmie
4. Lawriniang
5. Nongkynrih

**DEWSAW**

1. Shabong
2. Nohwir
3. Rapmai
4. Syiemlieh
5. Lanjom
6. Lorwan
7. Malyngiang
8. Gatrai

**NONGTRAI**

1. Lyngdoh
2. Rapmai
3. Kharshandi
4. Wahlang
5. Skhemlon
6. Shabong
7. Wanrieh
8. Ksanjor
9. Pde
10. Ritshong
11. Dkhar
12. ĩangmih
13. Syiemlieh
14. Sahwan

**TYNNGER**

1. Reenborne
2. Lyngdoh

3. Cyborne
4. Riwan
5. Bonny
6. Jeengaphs
7. Buhroy
8. Sahshong
9. Jarbaniang
10. Kharshandi
11. Bortiw
12. Skhemlon
13. Wahlang
14. Rodborne
15. Yatborne
16. Lismond

**LYNGKHOM**

1. Kharshandi
2. Yatborne
3. Syiemlieh
4. Marweiñ
5. Mawlong
6. Kynter
7. Chyne
8. Ryieh
9. Laitmiet
10. Synrem
11. Pde

**SYNNEI**

1. Kynshi
2. Wanroi
3. Donshiew
4. ĩangjuh
5. Syiemlieh
6. Konjir
7. Wahlang

8. Shongwan
9. Lorshong
10. Longtrai

#### **MYNSNGAIT (hajan Nartiang)**

1. Sohmynting
2. Nongbah
3. Pyrtuh

#### **UMMOOLONG**

1. Kyndiat
2. Shallam
3. Shylla
4. Shangpung
5. Pala
6. Passah
7. Langi
8. Rymbai
9. Ńongwar
10. Ńongkjam
11. Laloo
12. Bareh
13. Phawa
14. Mukhim

#### **NONGRIM JIRANG**

1. Patho
2. Nongrum
3. Sankley
4. Namalieh + Pyrtuh  
namalieh + Sohphra +  
namlieh = la khot kyllum  
Rani Ńa baroh
5. Doloi

#### **JABAR**

1. Kurbah
2. Nongrang
3. Khyllait
4. Mawnai
5. Kharthangmaw

#### **RYNLI**

1. Thabah
2. Marbañiang
3. Kurbah

#### **MAWSHUT**

1. Wahlang
2. Lyngdoh mawnai
3. Myrthong
4. Rani
5. Marweñ
6. Marbañiang
7. Kharhujon
8. Kurbah

#### **NONGTHLIEW**

1. Kurbah
2. Mawlong
3. Rynthathiang
4. War shabong
5. Jana
6. Marbañiang
7. BasaŃawmoit
8. Kharmuti
9. Kharthangmaw
10. Syiemlieh
11. Lyngdoh mawnai
12. Nongbri
13. Lawrining

14. Pathaw
15. Nongrang
16. Nongbsap
17. Khapew
18. Rapsang
19. Pyrtuh
20. Thabah
21. Dohtdong
22. Kharkrang

#### **LAITKYNSEW**

1. Malngiang
2. Rajii
3. Khongwir
4. Kharpuri
5. Warjri
6. Basaïawmoit

#### **MAWPEN**

1. Nanda syiem
2. Risaw
3. Lyngkhoi
4. Kharbani
5. Kharbisnop

#### **UMNIUH**

1. Khiewtam
2. Khongrng
3. Diengdoh
4. Mawkhlieng
5. Khongtim
6. Mawpat
7. Khongshei
8. Khongsdir
9. Mawkon
10. Dkhar
11. Khongdup

12. Shabong
13. Shongliar
14. Khongim
15. Khongthaw
16. Khongtding
17. Tanglieh
18. Thabah
19. Khongbuhphang
20. Khongbah
21. Khongsdam
22. Khongriat
23. Khongkhlad
24. Massar
25. Shrieh
26. Khongstiar

#### **MAWPRAN**

1. Khongbah
2. Khongsit
3. Khongmaloh
4. Khonglam
5. Khongkiang
6. Shangpliang na Sohra
7. Mawïong na mawlat
8. Khongkiam
9. Khongdkhar
10. Kharwan
11. Khongsdoh
12. Khongpadoh
13. Khongsit
14. Khongyiap
15. Nongrum
16. Pyngrope
17. Khongpdah
18. Kharkongor
19. Laloo

20. Myllemngap
21. Kharnary – ki dei ki nary
22. Rangdong
23. Tangsong
24. Suting
25. Nongkse
26. Khongbinan
27. Khongmalai
28. Sumer
29. Khonglah
30. Khongnoh

### **NONGKREM**

1. Warbah
2. Warshong
3. Warkhylllew
4. Kharbuli
5. Pynrope
6. Khyriemmuja
7. Myllemngap
8. Nongkynrih
9. Lyngdoh
10. Kharsyntiew
11. Kharmgi
12. Jait syiem
13. Kharmudai
14. Myllem pdah
15. Nongbri
16. Kharkongor
17. Kharumnuid
18. Wankhar
19. Mawiong ne Mawkhap

### **NONGTHYMMAI**

1. Kharkongor
2. Khyriem

3. Nongkhlaw
4. Laitflang
5. Hynfiewta
6. Mylliempdah

### **POMNAKRAI**

1. Sohtun
2. Lyngdoh Marbañiang
3. Kharbteng
4. Kurkalang
5. Nongkhlaw (Rngi)
6. Kharkongor
7. Synteng nongdhar
8. Synteng umwi
9. Mawri
10. Kurkajuh
11. Marbañiang
12. Masar
13. Nongpiur
14. Warlarpih
15. Nongrum
16. Wankhar
17. Kharmawphlang

### **NONGPIUR**

1. Thawmuit
2. Lyngdoh Nongbsap
3. Rapsang
4. Muitrian

### **NONGBSAP (Lum Diengiei)**

1. Nongrang
2. Lyngdoh Nongbsap
3. Nongbsap Pyrtuh
4. Sohphoh

## **JABAR**

1. Kurbah
2. Kharthangmaw
3. Kharlait
4. Pathaw
5. Mawnai
6. Nongrang

## **MAWPREM (Lum Diengfei)**

1. Marbañiang
2. War Dkhar
3. Kharkrang
4. Jana
5. Rymbai

## **NONGRMAI (khatsawphra)**

1. Lyngdoh Nonglait
2. Lyngdoh Mawphlang
3. Lyngdoh Nongbsap
4. Lyngdoh Nongbri
5. Ryntathiang
6. Thabah
7. Mawblei
8. Warbah
9. Warjri
10. Jyrwa
11. Nongrang-ïong
12. Nongrang-lieh
13. Jait Mairang
14. Jait Lyngkhoi  
(Lyngdoh Lyngkhoi)
15. Basaïawmoit
16. Jait Nongbah
17. Marngar
18. Kharhujon
19. Kharsyntiew

## **20. Khar-garo**

21. Rani
22. Wahlang
23. Marweiñ
24. Mar Shyllong
25. Jait Parïong
26. Jait Shanglong

## **MALKI**

1. Warjri
2. Kharmudai
3. Nongbri
4. Kharmujai
5. Kharbuli
6. War Nongbri
7. Lyngdoh Nongbri
8. Kharumnuid
9. Kharmalki
10. Pyngrope
11. Nongkynrih
12. Kharkongor
13. Blah
14. Mawroh
15. Nongkhlaw
16. Wahlang
17. Sohtun
18. Majaw
19. Jyrwa
20. Suting
21. Tham
22. Myllemngap
23. Lawai
24. Kharmawphlang
25. Mylliempdah
26. Marbañiang
27. Mukhim

## **PYNURSLA**

1. Khongthaw
2. Sohkhlet
3. Khongsni
4. Lyngdoh Shabong
5. Khongwet
6. Khonglam
7. Dkhar
8. Khongtani
9. Khongkiam
10. Khongmawloh
11. Jaktung
12. Mawkon
13. Thabah
14. Khongwir
15. Ryngksai
16. Khongsdir
17. Dohling

## **UMSYIEM**

1. Lamin (kajat)
2. Lamin (kasah)
3. Lamin (pud)
4. Ryngksai
5. Pohlong Dkhar
6. Lymba
7. Pohtam
8. Nongrum
9. Kharmawshun
10. Mannar
11. Khongsdoh
12. Khonglah
13. Khongsdir
14. Sumer
15. Pohti

## **MAWLONG**

1. Jungai
2. Pohshna
3. Pohthmi
4. Pohlong
5. Pohsngap
6. Manar
7. Tonay
8. Pohkshang
9. Lamat
10. Sumer
11. Dhar
12. Nialang

## **LANGKYRDEM**

1. Syiem
2. Khongsti
3. Khongsngi
4. Nengnong
5. Nongrum
6. Mawroh
7. Thangkhiew
8. Kharnari
9. Kharwang
10. Kharmawlong
11. Kharbudon
12. Kharsyat
13. Kharpomtiah
14. Myllemngap
15. Rynjah
16. Pyngrope
17. Mawiong
18. Pasah
19. Nongsteng
20. Nadu
21. Khonsya

22. Khongtani
23. Khonglam
24. Chalam
25. Khongbuh
26. Dkhar
27. Khamdeit
28. Khongji
29. Nongkynrih
30. Marbañiang
31. Kshiar
32. Ryingksai
33. Blah
34. Suting
35. Laloo
36. Lyngdoh
37. Diengdoh
38. Nongbri
39. Khongthaw

#### **WAHKHEN**

1. Tangsong
2. Malngiang
3. Nongrum
4. Khonglien
5. Khongngaifi
6. Khongbuhphang
7. Khongjiirem
8. Majaw
9. Khongwet
10. Khongsni
11. Khongphai
12. Khongsit
13. Shabong
14. Khongbuh
15. Marbañiang
16. Kharwan

#### **MAWLYNNONG**

1. Khongjee
2. Kharrymba
3. Tangsong
4. Khongtiar
5. Khongsdam
6. Khongsni
7. Khongthiem
8. Khongdup
9. Khongdkhar
10. Khongbuhphang
11. Khongthohrem
12. Khongsit
13. Khonglatang
14. Khonglamet
15. Khongjakteng
16. Mawroh
17. Shabong
18. Khongsar
19. Kharsyat
20. Sapuh ne Synteng
21. Khonglam

#### **RI-MASSAR**

1. Khongthohrem
2. Khongmawlah
3. Khongjee
4. Tangsong
5. Massar
6. Kharomasni
7. Khonglam
8. Khongsni
9. Khongtiang
10. Khongthah
11. Khongdup
12. Khongtani

13. Khonghadem
14. Rangjem
15. Khongsit

### **MAWRIANG**

1. Suting
2. Pohshna
3. Mukhim
4. Sohkhlet
5. Tangsong
6. Nongrum
7. Manner
8. Surong
9. Khongmawloh
10. Pohthmi – wan na Synteng
11. Pohtam
12. Khynriam
13. Khongnoh
14. Umsong

### **WAHKDAIT**

1. Kshiar
2. Suting
3. Khongjoh
4. Tangsong
5. Umsong
6. Khriam
7. Synteng hen
8. Khongpdai
9. Khongtyngkut
10. Khongmalai
11. Khongpdah
12. Lamin
13. Khongsei
14. Sumer
15. Massar

16. Tariang ne Synteng
17. Nongkhlaw
18. Khongstia
19. Khongslit
20. Tangsang
21. Khonglah

### **MAWSHUN**

1. Khongdhar
2. Rynjah
3. Masynting
4. Khongdup
5. Lamin
6. Khongbuh
7. Massar
8. Khonglam
9. Khongnoh
10. Khongkliam
11. Khongmalai
12. Khongstied
13. Nongrum
14. Khongsni
15. Khongmawloh
16. Khonglah
17. Myllemngap
18. Nongkynrih
19. Tangper
20. Khongtyngkut
21. Suting
22. Rangdong
23. Pynrope
24. Blah (khong Blah)
25. Khonglyngka
26. Khongbri





KA SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ SHELLA



## **RI-WAI**

1. Khongmen
2. Myllemngap
3. Khongthohrem
4. Khonglar
5. Khongjrang
6. Khongiang
7. Khonglanoh
8. Khongthiem
9. Sutnga
10. Kharshella
11. Kharshilot
12. Khongmawloh
13. Khongji
14. Khongtiang

## **LYMPUNG SHYRNGAN**

1. Khongthohrem
2. Khongsar
3. Khongji
4. Khongsdam
5. Khongtam
6. Khongtiang
7. Khongiang
8. Khonglanoh
9. Kharduia
10. Myllemngap
11. Khongmawloh

## **NONGTYNGUR**

1. Kharrymba
2. Sohkhlet
3. Pyngrope
4. Khongtiang
5. Khongbuh
6. Khongngai

7. Kharmasni
8. Tangsang
9. Tangsong
10. Khongsam
11. Khongmajaw
12. Khongtani
13. Khongtyngkut
14. Sumer
15. Kshiar
16. Nongrum
17. Khongmawloh
18. Dkhar
19. Suting
20. Mawiong
21. Lyngdoh khong-mawloh
22. Khonglam
23. Myllemngap
24. Blah
25. Khonghadem
26. Mukhum
27. Khongji
28. Massar
29. Khongpadoh
30. Khongwar
31. Suting
32. Khongjoh
33. Buhwan
34. Khongthohrem
35. Iawbor
36. Iadbom
37. Khonglikong
38. Bina

## **PAMSHUTIA**

1. Khongsit
2. Khongkiam

3. Suting ne Mawlat
4. Khongpdah
5. Khongtyngkut
6. Khongmalai
7. Khongstia

### **LAPALANG**

1. Khongji
2. Masynting
3. Lamin
4. Tyngsong
5. Khongtiang
6. Khonglam
7. Khonglai
8. Khongmawloh
9. Kharmawshun
10. Tariang
11. Tongper
12. Khonglaban
13. Khongngai
14. Khongthohrem
15. Khongthaw
16. Khongkiam
17. Suting
18. Khongtyngkut
19. Khongtani
20. Lynshiang
21. Khongdup
22. Nongrum
23. Khongtiap
24. Ri-ieng
25. Khongnoh
26. Khongbuh
27. Massar
28. Padoh
29. Khonglah

30. Rynjah
31. Sohkhlet
32. Kharrymba
33. Tangsong
34. Syngkrem
35. Khongmalai
36. Khongthiem
37. Khongstit
38. Khongsngi

### **PUNGTUNG**

1. Khongmawloh
2. Sawlew
3. Mawiong
4. Lynshiang
5. Khongdkhar
6. Khongtiang
7. Khongdup
8. Kshiar
9. Khongtani
10. Mawkon
11. Khonglam
12. Nongrum
13. Khongiang
14. Khongbuh
15. Mawjaw
16. Suting
17. Syiemlich
18. Khonglah
19. Dkhar
20. Khongsit
21. Pongrope
22. Khongstia
23. Nonglamin

## **NOHWET**

1. Khonglanoh
2. Khongsar
3. Khongthiem
4. Khongji
5. Khonglam
6. Khongsdam
7. Khongthohrem
8. Khongtiang (shohlait)
9. Khongtiang Lamet
10. Khongtiang Lyngdoh
11. Khongtiang War
12. Khongthah
13. Khongthah
14. Khongknaw
15. Khongkrom
16. Khongsdoh
17. Khongmawloh
18. Kharshilot
19. Kharrymba
20. Khongliar
21. Khonglar ne khongsawlew
22. Khongsni
23. Khongsngi
24. Khongsait
25. Kharshun
26. Kharbri
27. KharMRIANG
28. Kharputon
29. Khonglongtham
30. Kharrymmai
31. Khongslong
32. Khongtim
33. Khongro
34. Kharduia

35. Kharloni
36. Khongsdir
37. Kharpajait latang
38. Khonglamet
39. Khonglyngka
40. Khongwarkon
41. Khongkrom
42. Khongsti
43. Kharlumi

## **PYNTER**

1. Khongmawloh
2. Sohkhlet
3. Khonglam
4. Nongkrot
5. Nongrum
6. Khongtiang
7. Rumsong
8. Tangsong
9. Khongbuh
10. Mawkon
11. Khongsdoh
12. Khonglah
13. Khongwir
14. Suting
15. Khongdhar

## **NONGPDENG (Dawki)**

1. Syngkrem
2. Kongwang
3. Lymba
4. Lamin-ka-iaang
5. Lamin-ka-dew
6. Lamin-Pud
7. Lamin-Nai
8. Pohlong

9. Khongmawloh
10. Khyriem
11. Sumer

#### **HA KI THAIÑ MAWPUD**

1. Wanniang
2. Mawleiñ
3. Thongni Morbah
4. Thongni Lieh
5. Khar Wanniang
6. Lartang
7. Khar Lartang
8. Shangdiar
9. Sanglyne
10. Nonglong
11. Khar Nonglong
12. Lyngdoh
13. Snaitang
14. Syiemlieh
15. Nongrem
16. Kharsali
17. Khardewsaw
18. Ryntathiang
19. Marweiñ
20. Ramsiej
21. Kharbani
22. Khar Mawleiñ

#### **NONGLANG**

1. Lyngdoh Marshillong
2. Wanniang
3. Marweiñ
4. Syiemlieh
5. Kharwanlang
6. Kharsyiem
7. Khar Lyngdoh

8. Kharbani
9. Shangdiar
10. Thongni
11. Nongrem
12. Nongsiej
13. Mawliih
14. Jyrwa
15. Snaitang
16. Hoojon
17. Khlem Khanai
18. Shylla
19. Nonglang
20. Tympuiñ
21. Nongkseh
22. Kyngkhoi
23. Byrsat
24. Kurbah

#### **NONGBAH**

1. Padit
2. Hinge
3. Plain
4. Pale
5. Dan
6. Pasdoh
7. Biam
8. Kahit.

#### **HA KA ILAKA KHATAR SHNONG SOHRA**

1. Khongsit
2. Khongngaiñ
3. Khongrymmai
4. Khonglam
5. Khongjiliw
6. Khongshei



**KA SAMLA KHASI HA LA KA RIAM  
HA KA THAIÑ RIBHOI**





7. Khongji
8. Khongriah
9. Diengdoh/Lyngdoh
10. Dohling
11. Buhphang
12. Majaw
13. Mawpat
14. Mynrieng/Rani
15. Pohnong
16. Nongrum
17. Shabong
18. Swer
19. Sohkhlet
20. Shrieh
21. Tding
22. Phanbuh
23. Riahtam
24. Rararian/Pariat

#### **NONGBAH**

1. Dhar
2. Pasi
3. Laskor
4. Sungoh
5. Susngi
6. Biam
7. Lamare
8. Pakma
9. Hodia
10. Hinge
11. Tharuh
12. Thubru
13. Korod

#### **NARTIANG**

1. Lipon
2. Tyngkra
3. Symblai
4. Dan
5. Sariang

#### **WAHIAJER-MUKHLA**

1. Tuber
2. Phawa
3. Suna
4. Sna
5. Sana
6. Ryngkhlem
7. Kso

#### **SHANGPUNG**

1. Shadap
2. Langstang
3. Chen
4. Nan
5. Chullet

#### **BATAW**

1. Pyrtuh
2. Suchen
3. Rupsi
4. Syad
5. Pahoh
6. Suja
7. Shadong
8. Dong

## KA RUKOM SHIM JAIT U KHASI

Ka rukom shim jait u Khasi sha ka kmie ka long kawei na ki rukom kaba kham phylla bad ðapher na kiwei pat ki jaitbynriew ha ka pyrthei. Don tang khyndiat ki jait bynriew ha ka pyrthei kiba ai jait sha ka kmie. Ka rukom shim jait sha ka kmie ka la longdoh longsnam naduh ki 'mei-kulong' 'pa-kulong' jong ngi hyndai. Ka jingshim jait sha ka kmie ka don ka jinglong tynrai kaba mañan bad kaba phylla. 'Kha-na-ka-kmie' ka dei ka jinglong tynrai u Khasi. Ka dei ka nongpynlong ña ka longkur longjait, ka longñing longsem, ka longkha longman bad ka kñia ka khriam. 'Kurim' ka mut ka 'Kur' kaba 'Im.' Ka 'kurim' ka dei ka 'kmie' kaba pynsan pynroi ña ka longkur longjait lyngba ka shongkha shongman. 'Kha' ka mut ka 'Nia-kha' ne ka 'Mei-Kha' na ka liang u kpa kaba da ñiewkor bad ñiewtang eh kum ka nongpynsan pynroi ña ka longkha longman. 'Kur' bad 'Kha' ki long ki ktien kiba la longdoh longsnam ha ka jait bynriew Khasi bad na ki sa roi parum pareh ka longkur longjait, ka longkha longman bad ka longbriew manbriew ka jait bynriew Khasi.

Ka kur ka jait Khasi ka dei kaba da pun bad kha; ym dei kaba shu ñakhar madan madiyah, ym dei kaba shu pan kyliang, ym dei kaba shu pynlong hi bad kaba ym lah ban pynkylla da kumwei pat. Ña ka 'Kur' ym lah ban pynkylla 'Kha' bad ña ka 'Kha' ym lah ban pynkylla 'Kur'. U Khasi u ñiew ba ka long kaba ma bad kaba sang-ñap sang-im ban leh kumta. Ki kmie ki kpa tymmen jong ngi haba ñakynduh ñano ñano ha lynti ne ha jaka ñew kim ju kyli kyrteng; borabor, kin ong, 'Phi dei ki khun ki ksiew jongno'? lane 'Phi dei i kur aiu'? Ym tang katta, haduh mynta mynne, u Khasi u kham sngewtynnat ban pynpaw da ka jait ban ña ka kyrteng haba ñakren ne haba thoh lane pyndonkam da ka kyrteng sin. Kane ka jialong namar ba don kata ka jinglong tynrai ha u Khasi. Kane ka rukom shim jait sha ka kmie ka dang neh haduh mynta lait noh ki katto katne kiba la pyrshang ban shim jait sha u kpa. Ha kane ka juk mynta la don bun ki khun kynthei kiba ñashongkha bad u nongwei bad kumta ki ai jait noh sha u tnga. Don bun ruh ki kynthei Khasi kiba ai jait noh sha u tnga, uba long u shynrang Khasi, wat haba dang im ka kmie. Ha kine ki sngi la nang mih ter shi ter ki khun kiba ai jait sha u kpa Khasi da kaba iehnoh ña ka kmie Khasi. Ka jingmih ka long lashai lashiñgi ha ki ksiew pateng-la-pateng ka jingshongkha shongman kan long kaba kynrum kynram. Kan poi ka por ba kin ñashongkha shikur – ka 'Kha' kan kylla 'Kur' bad ka 'Kur' kan kylla 'Kha'. Ynda la poi ha kane ka pud ym don

shuh ka shongsang bad ka jingim longbriew manbriew jong ki briew kiba la shai kan kylla dien trai biang sha ka jingdum bad ka jinglong mrad.

Kane ka rukom shim jait sha ka kmie ka la neh pateng la pateng bynriew haduh mynta. Ka kmie dei ma ka kaba long ka nongri ka nongpynsan bad ka nongpynroi ia ka jait ka kynja Khasi. U kpa u long shisha u nongkamai kajih, u nongbah khlieh ia ka iing ka sem, ki khun ki kti, ka khia ka shon bad ka pang ka shitom pynban ym lah ban korbar ia ka longkur longjait bad ia ka spah ka phew khamtam ka nongtymmen, katba dang im u kfi.

Kumba la ong haneng, ka kmie ne ki khun kynthei ki long ki nongioh bynta ia ka kur ka jait Khasi katba ia ka spah ka phew, ka khyndew ka shyiap bad ka nongmei nongpa dei tang ka khun khatduh kaba io h bynta bad u kfi u long u nongsynshar jong ka jait. Ki longshwa manshwa ki don ka jingsngewthuh kaba biang bad ka jingiohi kaba kham jngai halor ka jingai bynta ia ka nongmei nongpa ha ka khun khatduh. Ha kane ka juk mynta la don ki kmie ki kpa kiba la pyrshang ban ai bynta lem ia ka spah ka phew bad ka khyndew ka shyiap ha ki khun baroh khamtam ki khun kynthei tangba ia ka iingkmie bad ka nongmei nongpa kaba kham bun ka io h ka khun khatduh.

Kumba ju long ka rukom Khasi, lada ka khun khatduh ka iap noh khlem khun, ka hynmen khatduh kan io h lut ia ka nongmei nongpa baroh. Lada ka khun khatduh ka iap noh bad ieh khunrei, ka hynmen khatduh kan ri kan sumar ia kata ka khunrei bad ynda ka la san la rangbah kan io h ia ka nongmei nongpa jong ka kmie. Da kumwei pat, lada ka khun khatduh ka iap noh bad ieh khunrei da ki khun shynrang, ka hynmen khatduh kan io h lut ia ka nongmei nongpa baroh tangba kan hap ban ri ban sumar ia kita ki khunrei shynrang haduh ynda ki la san la rangbah. Ka jingioh bynta ia ka nongmei nongpa ka hiar pateng-la-pateng sha ka khun khatduh katba nangroi ka jait ka kynja.

Ki kmie ki kpa kiba shong ha ki thairi ri War, ha kawei pat ka liang, kim ai lut ia ka nongmei nongpa tang ha ka khun khatduh. Baroh, kynthei bad shynrang, ki lah ban iaio h bynta na ka nongmei nongpa. Lada don napdeng ki khun ki bym treh ban iashim bynta ha ka niam ka rukom, ka iap ka im bad kiwei kiwei ki kam iing kam sem, kim lah ban io h bynta na ka nongmei nongpa.

Haba u Khasi u shim jait sha ka kmie bad ia ka nongmei nongpa sha ka khun khatduh u don ka jingiohi jngai bad ka jingthmu. U Khasi u io hi ba

ynda u la noh la law ka rta ka jinglong tymmen u dei ban shong tymmen bad shong prah shong shang bad ka khun khatduh. Ki khun shynrang bad kynthei kiba shongkhyntaw kin shong bad ka khatduh; u kfi bad ki khun shynrang kiba iap tnga ne shah beh noh ha ka tnga kin shong bad ka khatduh; ki khun kynthei kiba shah leh beifi ha ki tnga bad kiba loh khunrei ki khmih-lynti ban ioh jingiarap na ka khatduh bad kumta ter ter. Da kumne ka kdup bad ka teh song ia ka longting longsem bad ka pynkhlaifi ia ka longkur longjait Khasi. U Khasi haba u seng ia ka niam tipbriew tipblei u sdang na ka longting longsem.

Ha kane ka juk mynta, ba la shai ka pyrthei, ka don ka jingpyrshang ban pynkylla noh ia ka rukom shim jait bad ka rukom hiar pateng u khun Khasi Khara. Ka don ruh ka jingpyrshang ban pynkylla ia ka kyrteng tynrai jong ka jait, ka jingpynkha jait, ka jingthaw thymmai ia ka jait, ka jingbynrap ia ka jait Khasi bad ka jait nongwei bad kumta ter ter. Ka don de ka jingai jait jhulum – katto katne ki khun ki ai jait sha u kpa bad katto katne ki ai jait sha ka kmie ha kajuha iing na kajuha kmie bad katto katne ki ai sha u tnga jong ki. Shi khmat ki kmie ki kpa i kumba ym lei lei hynrei ha ki khun ki ksiew pateng-la-pateng kan mih ka shongsang bad ka jingbyrsieh ka shongkha shongman – ‘Kino ki kur kino ki kha’. Lada ngim bud beit ia ka rukom ka dustur kaba la buh u longshwa manshwa, shen ka longkur longjait, ka longkha longman bad ka jait bynriew hi baroh kawei ka sa kie-berong.

## KA RUKOM IA SHONGKHA SHONGMAN U KHASI

Ka rukom iashongkha shongman bad ka rukom shim jait bad kheifi jait u Khasi ka iapher bak-ly-bak na kiwei pat ki jait bynriew kiba shong hapoh khrum ka bneng. Kane ka rukom iashongkha shongman bad ka rukom shim jait bad kheifi jait ka la long naduh ba sdang ka jaitbynriew Khasi mynba dang lung ka pyrthei. Haba ka pyrthei ka dang nylla, ka jingiashongkha shongman ka dang long tang para Khasi. Hadien haba la wan tuid ki mynder ri, ki nongwei bad kiwei pat ki jait bynriew riwulum sha ri Khasi, sa mih ka jingiashongkha khleh. Haba la don ka jingiashongkha khleh la mih ka kynrum ka kynram ha ka rukom ai jait bad shim jait. Kane ka jia long namar ka jait bynriew Khasi ka shim jait sha ka kmie, katba kiwei pat ki jait bynriew ha ka pyrthei ki shim jait sha u kpa. Kumba long mynta haba ka kynthei Khasi ka iashongkha ia u mynder ri ne u

nongwei ka ai jait noh ïa lade sha u tnga jong ka bad ïa ki khun jong ka u kpa u shim ha lade ïa ka jait. Don pat ka kynthei Khasi haba ka ïashongkha ïa u mynder ri ne nongwei kam treh ban ai jait ïa lade bad ïa ki khun jong ka. Kane ka jia long tang namar ba ki khun mynder ri ne khun nongwei kim ïoh kam ïoh jam ha la ka jong ka jylla bad kim ïoh ka hok long trai kumba long ki khun trai ri. Na kawei pat ka liang, ka kynthei mynder ri ne ka kynthei nongwei haba ka ïashongkha ïa u shynrang Khasi ka ai jait noh sha u. Ha kane ka liang, bun ki kur Khasi ki bym treh ban pdiang jait ïa ka tnga mynder ri ne ka tnga nongwei bad ïa ki khun jong ka. Kum ka nuksa, haba u Kharkongngor u ïashongkha ïa ka kynthei na ka jait Das, ki kur Kharkongngor kim pdiang ban pynlong jait Kharkongngor ïa ka tnga Das jong u bad ki khun jong u. Namar ba ka tnga Das bad ki khun jong ka ki hap ban ai jait sha u kpa kumta u Kharkongngor u hap ban shna jait thymmai na ka bynta ka tnga bad ki khun jong u ka ban ïasyr'em dur bad lam sur Khasi. Mynta la mih bun ki kur thymmai kiba shu shna hi bad kiba pynñamilai jaktung ïa ka kur Khasi bad Kur nongwei.

Ka rukom kaba ki longshwa manshwa ki buh ha ka kam ïashongkha shongman ka long kaba bniah bad pyrkhing haduh katta katta. Haba uno uno bad kano kano ki poi ha u pud ban ïashongkha shongman, u Khasi u da ïit bin-pa-bin-ïa u briew ne ka briew, ka longïing longsem, ka longkur longjait; u da kylli pyrthew ïoh don ka jingïadei kur, ïating kur ne teh kur, ïoh don kiba dang ïadei 'ñia-kha ne 'meikha, ïoh don kiba dang ïadei parakha ne sohpet para-kha, ïoh don kiba dang ïadei bakha trai bad kumta ter ter. U da phikir bha ruh haba ïashongkha bad ka kur ka jait u kpa namar don kiba ym lah ban ïashongkha bad kiba dang ïakheif sang.

## KA RTA BAN ïASHONGKHA

Katba ngi lah ban tip ki longshwa manshwa jong ngi kim da buh pud kaba thikna shaphang ka kam ïa shongkha shongman. La sngewthuh ba uno uno ne kano kano kiba la pura ka rta bad skhem bha u budlum ki la biang ka por ban ïashongkha. La ong ruh ba ki samla kim da kyrkieh eh ïa ka shongkha shongman, ki kham sngewtynn timer ban ïawer para samla ban pynlut ïa ka por ha ki kam sngewbha. Ki 'mei-rad, 'pa-rad jong ngi ki ïathuh ba ka kynthei borabor ka ju shongkurim ym duna ïa ka arphewsan snem katba u shynrang ym duna ïa ka laiphew snem. Ki shim ba kane ka rta ka long ka rta kaba ih bha ka jinglong samla-shynrang bad kynthei. U shynrang u la sngewthuh kumno ban puh mohkhiew bad bah wait lyngngun

bad ba u la sdang sngewtynnat ka i'adih smuk bad kijit tangduma bad la ki paralok shynrang bad ki kynthei pat ki la nang ban lum ia ka kriaah ka shang bad la sdang ban iamyllen ka iasang kwai song tymphew bad la ki paralok kynthei. Ki ong ruh ba wat la ka rynieng jong ki ka jrong kum ki siej-shken bad ka met kum u diengbah phewse kim pat nang ban riam ban beit bad ban leh samla. Baroh ki kynthei bad shynrang ki shu jrong bad heh briew kum ka wangpanai-shoh-sngi. Haba ki kmie ki kpa ki leit lyngkha ne leit jingleit ki dang pynbuh jasngi ha i'ing ki para-marjan ia la ki khun kiba la dap khatsan khathynriew snem ka rta.

Ha kane ka juk ba la shai ka pyrtnei, ka dei ka kam ram u shynrang ne kynthei ban sngewthuh hi ha kano ka aiom ne por ba ki la dei ban iashongkha noh. Kan bha shibun ba u shynrang briew uba long tang u nongrep bad u nongbylla sngi ban iashongkha noh ha lane shwa ka arphew san snem bad ym dei ban duna ka rta ia ka arphew snem. Lada u ia shongkha duna ia ka arphew snem u pynsniew noh ia la ka jingkoit jingkhiah namar ki thied ki jaw jong u ki dang lung bad ki shyieng ki dang jem. Kumba la ong haneng, um dei ban shongkha palat ia ka arphew san snem. Haba u shongkha ynda la palat ka rta ia ka arphew san snem, u kpa u la tymmen katba ki khun ki dang long kum ki simpdit-ang-bam. Kane ka pynjynjar bad pynsuhsat ym tang ia u kpa ba um lah shuh ban trei ha ka rukom kaba dei, ka pynsuhsat de ia la ki khun namar kim ioh shuh ka jingbsa kumba ka dei ban long. Tharai u nongbylla sngi un shongkha laiphew snem ka rta, ynda u la dap sawphew snem, u khun nyngkong u dang long kumba phra lane khyndai snem ei ei. Haba u kpa u la dap sanphew snem ka rta um lah shuh ban trei ia ka kam kaba eh bad kaba khia ba shon naba u la tymmen. Haba ka rta u kpa ka la poi sha ka sanphew snem bad u khun nyngkong u dang long kumba khatphra ne khatkhyndai. Ka jingeh ka long ba u khun uba dang shibit ka rta um pat lah ban bsa ia la ka i'ing ka sem bad um pat lah ban shim ia ka jingkitkhlieh ha ka jaka u kpa. Ka jingjynjar ka long ym tang ia u kpa shimet hynrei ia ka i'ing hi baroh kawei.

U shynrang uba shong skul um dei ban shongkha duna ia ka arphewsan snem na palat ia ka laiphew snem. Uba shong skul haba u iashongkha hapdeng ka arphew san bad laiphew snem ka rta, ka aiom samla ka dang biang bad ka met ka phad ruh ka dang khlaiñ bha. La khmih lynti ba ha kitei ki snem u la lah ban pyndep ia ka jingpule bad haba u la biang ka kam ka jam u la lah ban bsa ia la ki khun. Borabor, ka jingtrei jong ki briew kiba la nang la stad kam da ktah eh ia ka bor met bad ka

long kaba kham suk ban ĩa ka jong u nongbylla sngi bad ka kam kaba suk ka ĩarap ĩa u bñew ba u lah ban trei wat haba la tymmen ruh. Haba u ĩa shongkha ha lane shwa ka arphewsan snem ka rta, ym pat lah ban pyndep ĩa ka jingpule ha ka rukom kaba dei. Don bun bun ki khynnah skul kiba bat ĩa ka nam ka burom bad kiba paw bha ha ka jingpule, ki jah rngai noh namar ki kyrkieh ka leit ĩingbñew. Haba jia kumne, ka pynjah burom ĩa lade bad ka long ruh ka jingduh kaba khraw ĩa ka ĩing ka sem, ka shnong ka thaw bad ka imlang sahlang baroh kawei.

Ki khynnah kynthei, ha kawei pat ka liang, ki dei ban ĩashongkha biang por, kam pher la ki long kiba shongskul ne ki bym shongskul, la kumno kumno hapdeng ka khatphra bad arphewsan snem ka rta. Lada dang duna ĩa ka khatphra snem, dang khynnah eh; bad lada palat ĩa ka arphewsan snem, la kham ĩaw ka rta. Uwei u 'ñew tymmen u ong kumne: "ĩa ki kynthei kaba poikha khatphra snem, ngi itynnai; kiba arphew snem, ngi ĩaroh; bad kiba arphew ar snem, ngi burom." Ka ong ka jingoren kaba jylliew, kaba ĩar bad kaba don jingmut. La iehnoh ha ki samla kynthei ban buh ĩa kane ha ka jingkyrmaw. Ki samla kynthei kiba shong samla haduh ban da la dier eh ka por la artatien ban ĩoh jingkheĩ. Don teng teng ki kynthei haba ki ĩap khynraw, la hap ban pynryngkang synrei. ĩa u shynrang ruh uba ĩap khynraw, la ju pynryngkang thlong.

## KA RUKOM ĩA LUR SAMLA U KHASI

Ka rukom ĩalur samla u khasi mynshwa ka long kawei na ki rukom kaba pynsngewtynnat, kaba pynbymgia bad kaba pynsah jingkyrmaw ha ka histori ka jinglong samla u Khasi mynshwa. Ka rukom ĩalur samla ka don bun rukom ha ki jaka ne thaiĩ bapher bapher ka ri Khasi bad Jaiĩtia. Ha kane ka juk mynta, ym don shuh ba bud ĩa ka rukom ĩalur samla u Khasi mynshwa lait noh tang ha ki katto katne ki jaka nongkyndong. Ka lah ban long ba ym don shuh ba tip ban pyndonkam ĩa kane ka rukom bad ka lah ruh ban long ba ym don por ban bud ĩa ka rukom uba rim. Ngĩ ĩohi ba katba nang mih ki sngi bad ki snem kiei kiei kiba rim ki la nang jah bad kiei kiei kiba thymmai ki la nang mih kiba i shong pher bad ki bym ĩadei dur bad ka longbñew manbñew u Khasi barim. **Kan poi ka por ba ka rukom bad ka snam Khasi kan jah noh na la ka ri bad ka rukom khyllah bad ka snam nongwei ne mynder ri kin wan tuid sha ri Khasi Jaiĩtia.**

La ym don ka sakhi jingthoh kaba biang halor kane ka mat. Ngin pyrshang ban iabud dien ia ka rukom ialur samla uba rim na ki jingiathuhkhana pateng ki 'mei-rad 'pa-rad ne ki longkfi jong ngi ne na ki nuksa kiba ngi lah ban shem thohmut thohmat ha ka por ba ngi dang ialong khynnah samla ha la ka jong ka shnong. Haba iohi ia ka rukom ialur samla u Khasi mynshwa, i kumba ka long thamula, hynrei ka long kaba shisha kaba ktah ia ka tynrai longbriew manbriew u Khasi. Ngim tip ki samla Khasi mynta ki lah ne em ban bud ia kane ka rukom u longshwa manshwa.

Katba ngi lah ban tip, ki samla Khasi mynshwa kim ju laplah ka shongkurim ne leit iingbriew. Kham bun kiba iapoikha ynda la ih bha ka jinglong samla. Ki samla shynrang ki ju iapoikha ynda haba la snar bha ki dohksah, skhem ka tyrpeng bad rben bha u budlum. Shisien ba ki la mih na iing kmie ban leit shong noh bad la ka tnga kim ju wan phai shuh, lait noh tang haba don kano kano ka jingia ka bym lah kiar bad kaba pynbor ia ki ban leit phai noh sha la iing kmie. **Da lei lei ruh kim ju leit kloï bad wan kloï kumba leh ki samla ka juk mynta.** Ki fiiew ba ka long kaba sang ban ialehkai bad ka kam longkha longman namar ka ktah ia ka ijot ka longbriew manbriew, ka longiing longsem bad ka longkur longjait.

U samla mynshwa u ju sngewtynnat ban ialur samla bad ka briew kaba dang sotti, kaba pnah thylliej, kaba phrak phrak ktien, kaba pariah parai bad kaba itynnat ka jinglong jingim kynthei. Borabor, u pyrshang ban kiar na ka briew kaba kuhiw ne raidhiaw ne kano kano ka briew kaba imat shong jingpang ne ka kha-ïapsaw. Ka samla kynthei, ha kawei pat ka liang, ka ju sngewtynnat ban iawer bad u briew uba don ka nam babha, uba shait uba khlaifi, uba don ka maifi shynrang bad ka kham jied ia u briew uba don burom bad u kynja khla-ka-wait.

Ha ka por mynshwa, u samla um ju shlan ban leit kai samla tang wei briew. Borabor, u iawer ar ngut ne lai ngut ki paralok samla shnong kiba dang iabiang ka rta. Shisien ba ki la thmu ban ialeit kai ha iing ka samla, ki da iadem hi thop man ka por. Haba ki iohi ba u samla bad ka samla ki la leh jan, kita ki lok kiba iabud kim ju pynthut shuh—ki ieh noh ia u ban ialur bad ka samla. Haba u samla u la kut jingmut ban shongkurim ia kata ka samla kaba u la iajan, u iawer noh da u **ksiang** ban iadon ryngkat bad u ha ka por ialur samla. Borabor, u **ksiang** u dei ban long u briew uba kham pnah ktien uba nang ban sien ban suh syntiew, ban phur ban siang, ban iashat waidong da ki nia tymmen, ki jutang tymmen ha kata ka rukom



ban thaifi ban syrdoh ia ka longkha longman. U ksiang u dei u nongpynithuh shynrang kynthei, u nongpynithuh ba ha'ing hasem bad u nongpynithuh kur ithuh jait. Ha ka kam shongkha shongman dei u ksiang u ban pyniamir jingmut hapdeng u samla bad ka samla, ban ai ktien bad ban pynsgewthuh ruh ia ki kmie ki kpa jong ki ar liang mamla shaphang ka kam shongkha. U samla u long borabor tang u fiang-kohnguh uba kohnguh beit katba pyniaid u ksiang. Ia u ksiang ym donkam ban da siew hynrei ka dei ka kamram u samla ban tyrwa burom ia u da ka jingpynum ryndang, lada shi kroid ar kroid lane shi klat ar klat kum ka jingdonkam u ksiang, khamtam ha ka por ialur samla, tang ban bha ka kam. U ksiang um ju jham madei ka kiad na u samla. Lada dei ban iamad ruh ka long tang ban pynshongshit ka kam ialur samla namar ki fiiew ba kane ka long ka kam kaba don burom.

Ha ka por mynshwa, ka kam ialur samla ka dei mynmied mynmied ynda la dep ka trei ka ktah, ka bam ka dih bad shwa ban thiah. Mynsngi ki leit trei leit ktah bad ynda la dum ki dem ka leit thiah khynraw sha iing ba don ka samla kaba ki iapmat. Ka samla, ha kawei pat ka liang, ka la sngewthuh hi ia la ka kam ram. Ynda ka la wan phai na jingtrei ne lyngkha, ka bta ki khmat, sum ki kjat, thet ki kti nangta ka bam ka dih bad ynda la dep, ka riam ka beit bad ka ialeh ban pynitynnat ia lade.

U samla uba leit thiah khynraw um ju wan phai shuh sha la iing, u thiah syndon ha iing ka samla bad u wan phai pat mynstep, dang step phymgab shwa ban kynjat jingshai. Kiba ha'ing hasem kim ju khmih lynti shuh ia u haba ki tip ba u leit thiah khynraw. Ka long ka rukom u samla ban thiah syndon ha iing ka samla, kam pher lada jan ne jngai. Haba leit kai khynraw, don ki samla kiba rah da ka duitara, ka sing dymphong, ka mieng, ka besli bad kiwei kiwei ki jait jingtem Khasi. Da ka jingtem ki kynud bad ki rwai phawar baroh shimied shimied. Haba ialeit lang bad u ksiang, u samla u nang tem bad u ksiang u nang phawar bun jait ki rukom rwai phawar shaphang ka kam ialur samla. Katba nang jur ka tem ka put katta nangjur ka jingpynrhem ia ka tyllaw ding. Khruai-ri-rui ki iashong baroh shi thynriew iing sawdong ka lyngwiar dpei. Ynda la shoh ka buaid thiah, ki sa iapra ban leit thiah noh.

Ha kane ka por, ym don shlur ne kamra kaba biang ban thiah kumba long ha ka juk mynta. Kiba kham bun ki iing Khasi ki don tang ar bad lai kamra. Baroh shi iing naduh u khyllung haduh u tymmen u kro ki iathiah lang sar-ly-sar ha kajuha ka kamra harud dpei ha la ka jong ka jong ka

snieh thiah ne shylliah. Don ruh kiba thiah ha tyngkhap ka pongshai. U ksiang bad u samla ki iathiah lang harud dpei. Uba leit kai samla u taiar hi la ka jong ka jaiifikup thiah, kum ka ryndia ne kymbol, ka thoh-stern bad kiwei kiwei, tang ka snieh thiah ne shylliah ki ai ki trai iing. Kane ka long kata ka rukom kaba ki longshwa manshwa ki ju leh. Kim don ka jinglehraifi haba iathiah lang harud dpei bad ki sngew ba kata ka dei ka rukom longbriew manbriew.

Ka samla, lada ka i mon ne kam i mon, ka pdiang sngewbha ia u samla haba u wan thiah khynraw ha iing jong ka. Ka leh kumjuh ia u samla uba ka i mon ne kam i mon. Ka ai kwai, ai tynpew ka ai u phan ne ka shriew ban iabam katba dang iashongkai. Ka don ka jingiapher bad kata ka long ba u samla uba ka i mon ka ailad ban iashongkai baroh shi mied hynrei u samla uba kam i mon ka ai lad tang shipor bad ka leit thiah noh. Ki kmie ki kpa ruh ha kajuh ka rukom, haba ki iohi ia u khaw (samla) uba kim i hun, kim ju pynpaw ia kata hynrei kim ailad ia ka khun ban iabyrgia ban pynbun jutang ha dpei bad uta u samla. Haba u samla u iohi ia kane u kiar noh na kaba leit thiah khynraw ha kata ka iing.

Ha ka juk u longshwa manshwa, ka samla bad ki kmie ki kpa ki iohi ka lad ban iasyllok shaphang ka kam shongkha shongman namar ba u samla u wan thiah khynraw ha la iing. Bunsien, haba ka samla ka imon ia u samla bad haba ki kmie ki kpa ki iamon lang, ka kam shongkha shongman ka iaid beit bad ryntih. Namar ki kmie ki kpa ki la iatip lang, borabor ka jingiapoikha bad ka shongkha shongman ka long kaba beit bad kaba suk. Ka longiing longsem ruh ka long kaba suk bad ki da ia roi parum pareh ka longkha longman bad ka longkur longjait. Ha kane ka por, bunsien dei ki kmie ki kpa kiba pynmon samla ia ka khun lait noh kito kiba ia iaid hi sop sop ha rieh ha rieh. Don teng teng ka khun ka bymkohnguh bad kaba kyntait pyrshah ia ka mon ki kmie ki kpa. Haba iakynduh bad kaba kum kane, ki sngewsih sat bad ki sin kyrteng ia kata ka khun 'ka khun kbeit shapuloit' kaba iehnoh ia la ki kmie ki kpa bad kaba pynjot ia ka longiing longsem bad ka longkur longjait. Ia ka khun pat kaba kohnguh kmie kohnguh kpa ki khot 'ka tian kyntien kmie kyntien kpa', kaba ri hok ia ka ktien ka thylliej ki kmie ki kpa bad ka ban pynroi parum pareh ia ka longiing longsem bad ka longkur long jait. Ki kmie ki kpa ki ju pynmon ia la ka khun haba ki iohi ba u long u briew uba bha bad uba don burom hynrei kim ju pynbor ia ka namar ki sngewthuh ba ka kam shongkha shongman ka dei ruh ban long ka mon jong ki khun.

## KA RUKOM KHEIÑ SANG

Ka ktien 'Kheifñ sang' bad 'Shong sang' ki long ki ktien kiba kham kyrpang ha ka ktien Khasi bad kiba ym ju kham pyndonkam madei. Ka ktien 'Kheifñ sang' ka long ka ktien kaba iar bad jylliew bad ka thew ia ka jingleh pyrshah bad pynkheifñ ia kiei kiei kiba la buh beit buh ryntih u longshwa manshwa khamtam ia ka aifñ longbriew manbriew u Khasi khara bad kaba pynkheifñ ia kiei kiei kiba la khang bad mana pyrshah da ki kur ki kha ki man bad da ka imlang sahlang. Ka ktien 'Shong sang' ka kham thew eh ia ka shongkha shongman u Khasi. Ha ka rukom Khasi la kheifñ ba ka long kaba sang ne shong sang ban iashongkha shikur lane ia kiba dang iateh kur ne ting kur. La kheifñ ruh ba ka long kaba sang ban iashongkha bad ki 'fiakha ne 'meikha, ki parakha ne sohpet parakha bad kiwei pat kiba dang don jingñadei kaba jan na ka liang u kpa ne ka kmie. Ka long ka bym bit ban iashongkha bad ki 'nah-pun ne 'pa-pun ne ki bakha trai katba dang im u kpa. Ia kata kaba la kheifñ ba ka long kaba sang ban iashongkha bad lada don kiba leh kumta, la ong ba ka long 'Shong sang'. Borabor, ki kur, ki kha ki man, kiba hañing hasem bad ki lok ki jor ki kham kiari ban iakhleh lang bad ban iadei kam dei jam bad ki briew kiba la shong-sang. Ha ka rukom Khasi ki da fiiewkor fiiewburom ia ka kur ka jait u kpa khamtam ia ki para trai u kpa bad kito kiba dang don ka jingñadei kaba iajan bad u kpa.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, haba u khun shynrang ne khun kynthei na kawei ka jait ki iashongkha ia ka khun kynthei ne khun shynrang na kawei pat ka jait, kita baroh ar tylli ki jait ki la don ka jingñadei bahañing hasem. Kum kane ka rukom iadei bahañing hasem kam da long kaba iajan eh kum la ki jong kiba hañing hasem kiba dang iadei kur. Ia kiba hañing hasem jong u ne kaba iashongkha shongman ki fiiew burom kum kita kiba don ka jingñadei kiaw dei kthaw, ki hynmen kynsi, ki hep kynsi, ki kynum bad kumta ter ter. Ka jingñadei bahañing hasem hapteng kine ar tylli ki kur kaba mih na ka daw ka jingñashongkha shongman ka longbeit tang mar shi iing bad kam ktah ia kiwei pat ki iing jong kine ar tylli ki kur. Kiwei pat ki iing jong kine ar tylli ki kur ki lah ban iashongkha shongman tangba ka shong ha ka jingjan bad jingñgai ka jingñadei jong kita ki ar tylli ki iing kiba iashongkha.

Kumba la ong haneng, ka rukom iadei bahañing hasem kaba la pynlong da kaba iashongkha shongman kawei ka kur ia kawei pat kam ktah ei ei ia ka kur baroh kawei. Kum ka nuksa, ka kur Warbah baroh kawei kam lah ban kam bahañing hasem ia ka kur Kharkongngor baroh kawei tang

na ka bynta ka jing'ashongkha uwei u briew uba na ka kur Warbah ia ka kur Kharkongngor. Ka jing'adei bahaling hasem ka long tang mar shi ting para ba iashongkha. Kine ki ar kur ki lah ban iashongkha khleh tangba kat kum ka kpoh. Kine harum ki long khyndiat ki nuksa kiba la ju long ka rukom shongkha shongman Khasi.

Buh u A (U khun nyngkong na ka kur Warbah) bad ka B (Ka khun nyngkong na ka kur Kharkongngor) ki iadei shi tnga. Ki para trai u A ki lah bad kim lah ban iashongkha ia ki para trai ka B – ki nuksa harum ki pyni :-

Tharai u A (U khun nyngkong na ka kur Warbah) u don para shynrang lai ngut – J, L bad M; buh u A un long uba nyngkong, u J, uba ar; u L uba lai; bad u M, uba khatduh eh. Lada kine lai ngut ki para shynrang u A ki kwah ban iashongkha ia ki para kynthei ka B (ka tnga u A) ki lah ban leh kumta tang ba ym dei ban iashongkha iapom - dei ban iashongkha rangbah para rangbah bad barit para barit katkum ka jinglong hynmen para.

Ha kajuh ka rukom, lada ka B (Ka khun nyngkong na ka kur Kharkongngor kaba long ruh ka tnga u A) ka don para kynthei lai ngut – ka R, S bad T; buh ka B, ka khun nyngkong; ka R kaba ar; ka S, kaba lai; bad ka T, kaba khatduh eh. Kine baroh lai ngut ki lah ban iashongkha ia kitei lai ngut ki para shynrang u A (u tnga ka B) katkum ba la pyni harum:-

Kumba la ong haneng, haba u A u dei u tnga ka B, ki para shynrang u A ki lah ban iashongkha ia kitei ki para kynthei ka B tangba kin iashongkha babud para babud ter ter – ym dei ban ia kiew ia hiar: kata ka mut, u A u lah ban shongkha ia ka B; u J, ia ka R; u L ia ka S bad u M ia ka T.

Da kumwei pat, lada u A, u khun nyngkong na ka kur Warbah u shongkha ia ka T, ka khun kynthei khatduh ne ka kur Kharkongngor; baroh ki para shynrang u A kim lah shuh ban iashong-kha ia ki hynmen kynthei ka T namar ka long kaba sang ban ia kiew ia hiar ha ka kam shongkha shongman bad ka duh noh kata ka rukom burom hynmen kynsi, para kynsi bad kumta ter ter.

Ha kawei pat ka liang, haba u A, u khun shynrang na ka kur Warbah bad ka B, ka khun kynthei na ka kur Kharkongngor ki dei shi tnga, kumta ki para kynthei u A kim lah ban iashongkha ia ki para shynrang ka B. ki kmie tymmen ki kpa tymmen jong ngi ki kheif ba ka long kaba sang ban iashongkha khleh shynrang kynthei. Kane ka rukom kheif sang ka ktah wat ia ki para ar kmie bad lai kmie jong u A bad ka B haba ki dang iadei khait na kajuh ka kpoh.

## **KA RUKOM KAM PARA ARKMIE, PARA-KHA BAD BAKHA U KHASI**

Ha ka rukom Khasi, la kam para-ar-kmie ïa uno uno ne kano kano ïa kiba dang kha ka 'Mei-san, 'Mei-nah, 'Mei-duh ne kino kino kiba dang kha na ka kpoh kaba ki khot 'Mei. Kata ka mut, baroh ki khun shynrang bad kynthei jong ki para kynthei ka kmie ki dei shi para-ar-kmie. Ki kam ïa ki kum la ki para-trai kiba dang dei na kajuha ka kmie u kpa. Ka rukom Khasi ka long kaba phylla shibun ha kane ka liang. Kumba la ong haneng, ba baroh ki khun, la kynthei ne shynrang, kiba dang mih na ka kpoh ki para kynthei ka kmie kim lah ban ïashongkha para ma ki katba ïa ki khun u para shynrang ka kmie ki lah ban ïashongkha. Khnang ban sngewthuh bad shai, peit ïa kane ka nuksa harum:-

Tharai kawei ka briew kaba kyrteng ka Shor ka don hynriew ngut ki khun-lai ngut ki khun shynrang bad lai ngut ki khun kynthei. Ai ba ki khun shynrang kin long u M, N bad O; bad ki khun kynthei ka U, S bad Y. kumba la ong lem ka pyrthei kitei baroh hynriew ngut kim lah ban ïashongkha namar ki long shipara.

Hangne ngi shem ïa ka jingiapher shaphang ka rukom kheif shongsang ha kaba shongkha ki khun jong kitei ki hynriew ngut. La ong ba baroh ki khun, kynthei bad shynrang jong u M, N bad O kim lah ban ïashongkha para ma ki namar ba ki kpa jong ki ki ïalong shipara trai. Ki khun, la kynthei ne shynrang, jong u M, N bad O ki dei ban khot 'Para-kha' para ma ki. Ha kajuha ka rukom, baroh ki khun kynthei bad shynrang jong ka U, W bad Y kim lah ban ïashongkha para ma ki namar ki kmie jong ki ki long shipara-trai-kawei ka doh kawei ka snam. Namar ba ki kmie jong ki ki ïa long shipara kumta ki dei ban kam Para-ar-kmie para ma ki.

Kawei pat ka jingphylla ka long ba baroh ki khun u M, N bad O la kynthei ne shynrang, ki lah ban shongkha ïa baroh ki khun jong ka U, W bad Y, la kynthei ne shynrang, namar la ong ba ki ïa long 'Shi bakha'. ïa kane ka rukom shongkha shibakha, kim kheif ba ka long kaba sang. Ha kane ka rukom shongkha shibakha ka don ka jingeh khyndiat tang ha ka rukom khot kiaw khot kthaw naba u kpa ka bakha (kaba long ka tnga) u long u kfi trai bad ba ka kiaw ka long ka fia (ka tnga u kfi). Borabor, kim ju khot kthaw ïa la u kfi lane kiaw ïa ka fia.

Ha ka rukom Khasi la kheiñ ba ka long ka bym' bha ban ðapoikha bad ki khun ka 'ñia-kha' trai, kata ban pynroi jait ða ka kur u kpa namar ki ong kaba 'Ai khaw kylliang'. Da kumwei pat, ka long kaba bit bha ban pynroi jait ða ka kur ka tnga u kñi. La kheiñ ruh ba ka long ka bym bha ban ðapoikha shibakha trai katba dang ða im kmie im kpa shiliang shiliang.

## KABA ðASHONGKHA BAD KA KUR KA JAIT U KPA

Ha ka rukom Khasi, ka long ka bym bit ban ðashongkha shongman bad ki para-trai, ki para-arkmie bad ki para-kur u kpa kiba long ki 'ñia-kha ba la khot 'Kha'. Kino kino kiba dang dei ka jait u kpa bad ba u kpa u dang kam trai kum la ki jong ki para, ka long ka bym bit bad kaba sang ban ðashongkha. Kiba na ka jait u kpa kiba bit ban ðashongkha ki long ki khun ki para kur kynthei u kpa kiba la ju khot 'Bakha sang salit' ne ki bakha ki bym sang ban ðashongkha. Haba jia ba ki khun shynrang u kpa ki ðashongkha bad ki khun kynthei na ki kur u kpa ki da ñiewkor ñiewtang kum kata kaba ki ong ba la wan hap u 'Khaw kylliang.' Haba ðashongkha bad ki bakha sang salit bad haba ki kam kñaw kam kthaw ki ong ða ka kmie ka bakha (ka tnga), 'ñawkha' bad ða u kpa, u 'ñi. Don ruh kiba ong 'Kha bad 'ñi' kum ba ju long.

Buh u Lyngraw u don lai ngut ki para-shynrang bad kynthei. Ar ngut ki para shynrang, u W bad u Y bad kawei ka para kynthei, ka P. kumba la pyni shai sha khmat, ki khun u Lyngraw kim lah ban ðashongkha bad ki khun u W bad Y naba ki ðalong 'Shi-para-kha.' Ki khun u lyngraw ki lah pat ban ðashongkha bad ki khun ka para kynthei, ka P (ñia-kha) naba ki ðalong 'shi bakha' tangba kim ju pyniashongkha katba dang im u kpa.

Nalor kata, lada ki khun jong ka P ki ðoh khun (khun ksiew) kata, ki khun ksiew jong ka P kim lah ban ðashongkha bad ki khun u Lyngraw lane ða ki khun u W bad Y namar ki khun u Lyngraw bad kumjuh ki khun u W bad Y ki hap ban kam ða ki khun ksiew jong ka P lane ki khun ki bakha jong ki-lada ða ki kynthei, 'Ki ñiakha-para-ksiew u kpa' bad ða ki shynrang nahpun para-ksiew u kpa.' Kum ka nuksa, ai ba ki khun ka P ki long R, S bad T. ki khun u lyngraw bad kumjuh ki khun u W bad Y ki lah ban ðashongkha shongman bad ki khun ka P (R.S.T), kumba la kdew mynshwa naba ki ðalong shi bakha. Hynrei haba kine ki bakha R, S bad T ki ðoh khun, ki khun jong ki kim lah ban ðashongkha shongman bad ki khun u lyngraw bad kumjuh ða ki khun u W bad Y namar kumba la ong

haneng ki hap ban kam 'fiakha-para-ksiew u kpa' ia ki kynthei bad 'Nahpun-para-ksiew u kpa' ia ki shynrang. Nalor kata, ki khun jong ka R, S bad T (khun ksiew ka P) ki hap ban khot ia ki khun u Lyngraw bad ia ki khun u W bad Y kum 'Ki khun-jer-khun-dang'.

Hahgne ka long kaba shitom ban pynshai ia ka rukom buh pud u longshwa manshwa ha ka kam shongkha shongman. Lada ki bakha para-bakha ki lah ban iashongkha, kaba sngewlynggoh, ba kumno ki bakha kim lah shuh ban iashongkha ia ki khun ki para bakha jong ki. Nangta, ia ki pateng kiba bud ki ju kheif sang ne kim kheif sang, kata ka mut, ki shim na ka jinglong kaba ki kheif ne kim kheif sang ha ka shi pateng ka rukom shongkha jong ki. Kane ka paw shai ba ia u symbai u mai jong u kpa ruh ym lah ban iashongkha ruma katba lap ba shem.

Khnang ban shai, la pyni haneng ba ki khun u Lyngraw, W bad Y ki lah ban iashongkha bad ki khun ka para kynthei jong ka P namar ba ki ialong shi bakha (hynrei kum ka burom ia u kpa-trai ym ju don ba iashongkha shi bakha trai katba dang im u kpa). Hynrei hangne ruh dang don ki jingeh, kata ka mut, haba ki khun shynrang u lyngraw, W bad Y ki iashongkha ia ki khun kynthei ka P, kumta ki khun shynrang ka P kim lah shuh ban iashongkha khleh bad ki khun kynthei u Lyngraw, W bad Y. kane ka ktah tang haba ki khun kynthei bad shynrang ki iadei shipara-trai khait. Ia ki ar pateng bad lai pateng ym lah shuh ban kheif sang.

Sa kawei pat, tharai lada u lyngraw, W bad Y ki don uwei u kfiu uba kyrteng u Snar. Ki khun u Lyngraw, W bad Y kim lah ban iashongkha bad ki khun u kfiu namar ki dang kheif 'Sohpet-parakha'. Kumjuh, ki khun u Lyngraw, W bad Y kim lah ban iashongkha bad ki khun ki Sohpet-parakha namar ba ki hap khot 'Pyrsa-kha', bad kumta ter ter.

## KA RUKOM PHAH KYLLI HA KA IAPOIKHA POIMAN

U shynrang Khasi haba u la sngewthuh ba la biang la ka rta, ih ka pyrkhath ka pyrdaif, la skhem u budlum bad la biang ban ia wiat star ha ka khua ka shon, u pyrkhath ha lade ba la dei ka aiom ban seng noh la ka longtieng longsem bad ka longkha longman. Haba u imon ia kano kano ka kynthei ne ka samla briew, u da tohkit bha bad da it bniah ia ka jinglong jong ka, ka longtieng longsem bad ka longkur longjait. Wat lada u imon katno katno ruh um shlan ban shu tur kum u muid namar u sheptieng ioh u shah ha ka lehrai ne jah burom ei ka longrynieng manrynieng. Haba u la sngewthuh ba ka samla ka long kaba bit ba biang ban iapoikha, umriej

ban leit kai ha ting jong ka, lada katno katno sien, ban twad jingmut hi da lade, lanɛ lada u dang sngew lymboit lymbiang bad dang lehraifi ɪa ka sngi u bnai, u phah kylli noh da kino kino ki briew kiba u shaniah, lada u shynrang ne ka kynthei. U phah kylli nyngkong ɪa ka samla bad haba ki shem ba ka samla ka pynoh ka tarajur sha uta u samla, nangta ki sa kynjoh ktien ɪa ki kmie ki kpa ne kino kino kiba ri ba sumar ɪa ka ban sngewthuh ɪa ka jingmut jong ki. Ki kmie ki kpa, ha kawei pat ka liang, haba ki ɪohi ba ka khun jong ki ka dem ka mon ha uta u samla, kim pynwit ne pynthut ɪa ka jingsngew bad ka mon jong ka. Hynrei shwa ba kin ai ktien sha ki kmie ki kpa ne kiba hating hasem u shynrang ki da tit ɪa uta u khaw (samla), ɪoh dei u shiteng khaw ne shi powa khaw. Lada um dei uba dap khaw, kim pynshlur ɪa ka khun ban ɪapoi kha bad u. Nalor kata, ki da bishar bniah ɪoh don kaba wit ba wa, ka sang ka ma, ne kano kano kaba khang pyrshah bym bit ban ɪapoikha poiman. Borabor, ki kmie ki kpa kim ju pynshlur ban ɪapoikha poiman bad u nongwei ne u kynja mynder ri. Kim ju jham madei ruh ban pynɪapoi kha ɪa ɪa ka khun bad uno uno u samla tang namar ba u don ka spah, ka kyrdan hynrei ki kham jied ɪa u briew uba don ka nam babha, ka longrynieng manrynieng, ka akor ka burom, u briew uba lah ban shaniah bad uba don jingkyrmen ban tei ɪa ka longting longsem kaba bha. Haba kiei kiei ki jia long kiba bha, ki ai ktien sha ki kmie ki kpa u shynrang ban ɪa buh sngi ban pyndep ɪa ka jingɪateh ktien ne ɪateh 'sai-ɪong. Ha ki kur kiba dang bat ɪa ka niam Khasi, teng teng ki ju buh por katto katne shwa ban pyndep ɪa ka jingɪateh ktien. Ha kane ka por, ki pynleit ka niam ka rukom da kaba shat pylleng ne khad syiar ban tip ɪa kata ka jingɪapoikha kan long kaba bha ne ka sniew. Lada ki shem ba ka dak ha ka syiar ne ka pylleng ka pyni ɪa kaba sniew, ki pyllait ktien noh. Ki pyrkhath ba kata ka dak ka pyni ɪa ki jingjia kiba sniew kiba lah ban wallam ɪa ka jingsngewsih ha ka longkha longman. Shisien haba ɪa pyni pat ɪa ka dak kaba bha ha ka shat ka kheifi, kata ka longting longsem kan bha, kan roi parum parah, kan ɪoh ja ɪoh dohkha bad kan bha ka kamai kajih.

## KA JINGɪATEH 'SAI-ɪONG NE ɪATEH KTIEN

Haba ki kmie ki kpa bad kiba hating hasem jong u shynrang bad ka kynthei ki ɪa ɪamon bad ɪabeit lang ban pynɪapoikha ɪa ki khun jong ki, ki buh ka sngi ka ɪa ban pyndep ɪa ka jingɪateh 'sai-ɪong ne teh ktien. Haba poi ha katei ka khen, na ka liang u shynrang bad kumjuh na ka liang ka kynthei ki phah ktien sha ki kfii rangbah, ki 'pa-san, 'pakhyrnah bad kiba



hating hasem kiba kham jan ka jingīadei ban iadon lang ha katei ka sngi. Borabor, ki kham jied ia ka por janmied ban pyndep ia kane ka kam bad ki ju pynbeit ha ka iing ka kynthei. Na ka liang u shynrang, tang ki rangbah shynrang kiba lah ban wan sha ka iing ka kynthei ban iadon bynta ha kane ka kam. Haba la poi ka por ban iaphai ktien mar kylliang, u kfii jong u shynrang u da pynithuh shwa ia lade, u pyrsa jong u u ban iapoikha bad ia kiwei pat ki para-rangbah kiba iawan ryngkat bad u. Nangta pynbud sa u kfii na ka liang ka kynthei. Ynda la dep ka jingpynithuh ithaw, u kfii jong u shynrang u iathuh ba u pyrsa jong u, da kaba shai, u pynpaw ha u ba u imon ia kata ka kynthei bad ba u kwah ban iapoikha bad ka. U pynpaw ruh ba kum u kfii ka dei ka kamram jong u ban iakynduh ia u kfii ka kynthei bad ki kmie ki kpa jong ka ban iakren mar khmat bad ban ia sngewthuh ioh don ka jingīadei kur, ka jingīating ne iakam kur, ioh don ka jingīadei parakha ne sohpel parakha ne ioh don kano kano kaba wit kaba thaii, kaba sang kaba ma ka bym bit satia ban pyniapoikha ia ki. Haba la ioh ka jubab na u kfii ne na u 'paskan ne 'pakhynnah ka kynthei ba ym don ei ei kaba kum kata, ki ia mynjur lang ban pynskhem ia ka jingīateh ktien.

Kum ka dak ka jingpynshkem ia ka jingīateh ktien, u shynrang u la pynkhreh lypa ia ka synjat ban ai ia ka kynthei. Ka synjat ka lah ban long da ka ksiar, ne da ka rupa, ne da ka tama, ka shong kat kum ka jinglah ne jingsngewbit u shynrang. U sei ka synjat ban ai ha u kfii jong u bad nangta u kfii jong u u ai ha u kfii jong ka kynthei ban pyndeng ha ka pyrsa jong u ha ka kti-pdeng. U shynrang um lah ban pyndeng ha ka samla jong u ha ka por iateh ktien. Ha kito ki kur kiba dang bat pyrkhing ia ka niam Khasi, u shynrang u ju pynkhreh lypa u ksai uba la jyrthiaw bha bad uba la kyllan da u pring uba iong bad buh ha tyngier bad ha ka sngi iateh ktien, u kfii jong u da uta u ksai u teh ia ka kjat kmie ka kynthei ban pyni ba kata ka long ka synjat bad ba kiwei ki samla shynrang kin tip ba kata ka kynthei ka la don samla bad kim bit shuh ban iabyllud ne ialur samla bad ka. Haba la dep ka jingpynskhem ktien ki buh ka sngi ka ia ban pyniathoh ne pyniapoikha bad ki.

## **KA JINGPYNKHREH NA KA BYNTA KA JINGKYNTIEW KURIM**

Shwa ban poi ka sngi ban pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim, ka ju don ka jingpynkhreh pynkhrum na ka liang ka kynthei bad kumjuh u shynrang. Namar kane ka kam kyntiew kurim ka long kaba la iatip lang da u kfiii, ki kmie ki kpa bad kiba ha'ing hasem baroh, kumta ka jingpynkhreh ruh ka long kaba ishongkun kaba iadei dur bad kane ka kam. Ha ka rukom u Khasi, ka jinglapoikha poiman ne ka jingkyntiew kurim ka long ka kam kaba khrav, kaba don burom bad kaba kyntang. "Kurim," ka mut 'ka kur' ne 'ki kur kiba im'. Ha ka jingkyntiew kurim, kine ar tylli ki kur kiba im, ki seng, ki pynwan dur ia ka longkur longjait, ka longkha longman ki khun jong ki kumba la buh la tang da u longshwa manshwa bad U Blei U nongbuh nongthaw. Ha ka jingpynkhreh, ki lum ia ki kfiii, ki kmie ki kpa, ki kpa-san, 'pa-khynnah, kiba ha'ing hasem bad ki kur ki jait tang ia kiba iajan eh, ban iapyrkhat pyrdaiñ, iakheñ iawoh ia ki jinglut jingsep na ka bynta ban pynbiang ia ki jingdonkam baroh ha ka jingkyntiew kurim.

Haba la dep mang ia ki jingdonkam baroh, ki sdang sa ka fiiewtang ha ka rukom khot briew sha kane ka jingkyntiew kurim. Ki 'meikha kiba nyngkong eh ban khot, nangta sa ki kur, ki kha ki man, kiba ha'ing hasem baroh bad sa ki lok kiba sngewieid bad sngewjan. Ha ka rukom Khasi kim ju sngewtynnat ban khot ia u nongwei ne u mynder shi sngi, kim ju pyrkhat ia ka iohnong ne duhnong, ki shim ba ka poikha poiman ka dei ka jingpynbeit U Blei. Kumta ruh ki ngeit ba U Blei un kyrkhu parum pareh ia ka longiing longsem, ka longkha longman, ka longkur longjait bad ka ja ka dohkha.

## **HA KA SNGI KYNTIEW KURIM NE SNGI PYNHIAR SYNJAT**

Haba la poi ka sngi ban pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim, u shynrang u la dei ban leit sha iing ka kynthei. Shwa ba un mih na la iing ka kmie, u la pynkhreh lypa ia u kwai-u-tympew bad ka iarong. U kwai uba dei ban ai ia ka kynthei, u dei ban long uba phiah ar liang hynrei ia kiwei pat, u kwai uba phiah saw liang ne katno katno liang kat kum ka jingheh u kwai. U kieng ka iarong, u iaid bad u ksiang lem bad ki lok kiba ia leit on ryngkat bad u.

Īa u ksiang ki lah ban thung da u kfiii lane da uno uno u briew uba ki ibit tangba u dei ban long u briew uba la met-Īaw ne ūba rangbah bha. U dei u ksiang u ban aiti Īa uta u shynrang ha u kfiii ne ki kmie ki kpa jong ka kynthei. Ka kynthei, u kfiii jong ka, ki kmie ki kpa lem bad ki lok kiba Īasynran Īa ka ki la Īa khreh Īa khrum bad ki Īa ap ha ĩing ban pdiang Īa u shynrang. Katto katne na ki 'riew rangbah ki dei ban leit shaw Īa u shynrang na lynti ba un wan. Mar Īa poi ban rung ha dwar ne shyngkup ha ĩing ka kynthei, u ksiang u aiti Īa u shynrang lem ka jingkyrkhu kyrdoh jong u bad ka jingkular na u kfiii ne ki kmie ki kpa jong ka kynthei ban shimti Īa u lada bha ne sniew.

Kumba ju long ka niam ka rukom, u shynrang ne u trai uba dei ban pyndep Īa ka jingkyntiew kurim, u dei ban ai jaiĪspong Īa u ksiang da kaba lieh ne kaba saw ne da ka sala ne ka khor kat kum ka jinglah bor jong u tangba um bit ban ai da kaba ĩong. Ki kynthei ruh kat kiba leit shong symati kim bit ban tap mohkhlieh hynrei ki dei ban da sad da khyllong bha ban pynpaw ba ka long ka jingkmien bad ka jingleh sngewbha. Ha ĩing ka kynthei ki pynkhreh ka kiad hiar ha u klong bad ka bam ka sa katba kum ka jingdon ne jinglah jong ki.

Kawei pat ka rukom ka long ba u kpa jong u shynrang lane u kynja kpa uba dei u 'pasan, 'pa khynnah jong u shynrang lane ka kmie-nah ka kmie san lane ki para kynthei bad shynrang kim bit ban leit on Īa la u khun ne u para jong ki kham tam ban rung ha ĩing ka kynthei ha ka sngi kyntiew kurim. Ki kheiĪ ba ka long kumba aiti duh Īa la u khun, u kur u para ha ka jait ne ka kur jong ka kynthei.

Ynda ka la dei ka por ba u shynrang un mih artat na la ĩing, na ka liang ka kynthei, ki phah katto katne ki rangbah ban leit tan Īa u shynrang lem bad ki synran lane ki nongbud jong u ha lynti. Haba ki la Īashem, ki sa Īaleit lang sha ĩing ka kynthei. Tang shu poi ha phyllaw bad shwa ban rung ha ĩing, u ksiang jong u shynrang u Īaid ha khmat ban rung ha ĩing, nangta rung u trai uba dei ban pyndep Īa ka jingĪapoikha bad sa bud ki paidbah baroh. U ksiang u aiti Īa u shynrang ha u kfiii lane u kpa ka kynthei bad uta u kfiii ka kynthei u leit pynshong ryngkat Īa u shynrang bad kata ka kynthei. Nangta ki shim ka Īarong kwai u shynrang ki ai ha ka kynthei bad Īa ka jong ka kynthei ki ai ha u shynrang. Nalor kata, ki pyndeng Īa ka sati u shynrang ha ka kynthei bad Īa ka jong ka kynthei ha u shynrang. Hangta ki Īashongthait shipor bad sa sdang ka jingĪakren markylliang hapdeng u ksiang u shynrang bad u ksiang ka kynthei bad nangta sa bud ka rukom lehniam Khasi.

Ha kiba la long Khristan, ki nongleit tan ia u shynrang haba ki iashem ha lynti ne ha kano kano ka jaka kaba la iakut lypa, u kfiii ka kynthei u sei u kwai u tympew na ka iarong ne ka pla u ai nyngkong ha u trai u ban pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad sa bud ka jingia ai kwai markylliang na ka liang u shynrang bad ka kynthei. Nangta ki sa ialeit sha ka iingmane ban pyndep ia ka niam ka rukom baroh. Ynda la dep ka niam ka rukom na iingmane ki leit beit sha iing ka kynthei. Ki kmie ki kpa lem bad kiba haing hasem ka kynthei ki ap ha iing ban pdiang bad ban kyrkhu kyrdoh ia u shynrang ne u pyrsa kurim jong ki. Ynda la dep ka niam ka rukom baroh, ki sa iashim bynta ha ka jingkhawai kyntiew kurim ne jingiapoikha poiman.

Lai sngi hadien ba la pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim ne jingiapoikha, baroh ar ngut shi tnga lem bad katto katne ki kur ka kynthei ki leit sha iing u shynrang ban iakynduh ia ki kmie ki kpa bad kiba haing hasem u shynrang kiba dang iajan ka jingiadei. Ki rah u kwai, u tympew, khyndiat u kpu bad ka shini ban ai burom ia kiba haing u shynrang.

## KA LAM DOH

Ka la ju long ka rukom haba don ka jingiapoikha poiman ne jingkyntiew kurim ka don ka jingkhawai, la ka long kaba rit ne kaba heh. Uba duk ne uba riewspah u pynlong ka jingkhawai kat kum ka jingdon bad ka jinglah jong u. Ha ki briew kiba kham biang ka jingioh jingkot, na ka liang u shynrang, u ju phah lam uwei u sniang sha ka kynthei, shi sngi shwa ka jingkyntiew kurim. Ia une u sniang ki thied na iew bad ki leit lam da uba im khnang ban iohsngew ia ka jingpah u sniang ha iing ka kynthei. Borabor, ki ju phah lam ia une u sniang da u knii u shynrang lem bad katto katne ki nongbud. Ha ka por ba aiti ia u sniang ki pynlong ka jingiakren bad jingkyrkhu kyrdoh mar kylliang ban bha ban miat ka jingkyntiew kurim bad ka khawai dawai. Ha ki briew kiba duk ki bym lah ban lam sniang, ki phah tang ki kyntien jingiasyllok bad kyrkhu kyrdoh. Ha kiba duk ki bym lah ban khawai sniang, ki pynlong ka jingkhawai kaba rit da ka dohkha khnang ban pyndep ia ka niam ka rukom.

Ha ka sngi kaba dei pyndep ia ka jingiapoikha poiman ne ka sngi jingkyntiew kurim, na ka liang ka kynthei, ki pynkhreh ar tylli ki khiew kiba kyrpang, lada u khiew phiang lane uno uno u khiew, ban shet shi khiew ka ja bad shi khiew ka dohsniang ban leit lam sha ka iing u shynrang. Ia kane ka ja ka doh la ju leit lam da u knii ka kynthei lem bad katto katne

ki rangbah ban ai ha ka iing u shynrang khnang ba uta uba dei ban iapoikha lem bad ki synran jong u kin ioh ban iabam shwa ban kin iamih na la iing.

## KA RUKOM HABA PUN KHUN

Haba pun khun, ym don ka niam ka rukom kaba thikna ban pyndep. Haba la pyndep ia ka jingiaipoikha poiman ne ka jingkyntiew kurim, la khmih ba ka kynthei kan pun bad kha la ki khun ki kti. Haba kam long kumta, ka lah ban don ka jingduna na ka liang ka kynthei ne u shynrang, ka lah ban long na kano kano ka daw jong ka jingpang bad ka lah ruh ban long ba la kum iaid lait ia ka aifi longbriew manbriew ne ka niam ka rukom iapoikha poiman Khasi.

Ka por pun khun ka dei ka por kaba kyrpang ia ki kynthei. Haba sdang seng ne pun khun, don ki kynthei kiba sngewthuh bad kham bun ki bym sngewthuh ba ka long kumta kham tam kito kiba **pun-ra** ne pun khlem da poi ka jinglong kynthei ha ka rukom kaba beit bad ryntih. Kito lei lei kiba dang shong kurim shen bad kiba sdang pun nyngkong kim da sngewthuh eh ba la pun ne ym pun, hynrei ha kum kane ka por, ki ud ia ka jingking khlieh, kynroi prie, pang ka syngkai, jrem ka met bad shoh samthiah. Haba la pun khun ka don ka jingkylla ha ka sniehdoh, ka jymbuiñ bad ka dur khmat. Kham bunsien ki 'riew tymmen ki lah ban ithuh ia ki kynthei kiba la armet tang da kaba shu peit ia ka dur khmat jong kito kiba armet.

U shynrang lane u lok, ha kawei pat ka liang, haba u iohi ba ka lok ka leh pang ne ud, u isynei hynrei ym lah ban leh da kumwei pat. U lah ban phah sumar ha ki briew kiba sngewthuh ia kane ka jingshitom lane ha ki doktor hynrei kata ka jingud ka iai sah hi katba ym pat dei ka por ban lait. Kane ka iai bteng hi ha ki bnai kiba nyngkong, ba ar, ba lai bad saw, hynrei ynda la dap san bnai ka jingud ka la duna, ka met ka la kham skhem bad ka la dei artat ka por ban khih u khyllung.

Ha ka rukom Khasi ka don ka jingñiewkor bad burom ia ki kynthei kiba pun khun ne armet. Katba lah, ki ju pynbiang ia ka jingdonkam jong ki, la duk ne riwspah, kham tam ha ka bam ka dih. Haba ki ong "threw ne sliang" kiba armet, ka mut ba dei ban ai lane pynioh, ym bit ban pynduh.

Ki kynthei Khasi kiba iashongkha para-khasi, la saiñ dur lypa ia ka jinglong khasi naduh ba pun ha kpoh ka kmie, ha ka dur ka dar, ka rynieng ryniot, ka rukom pyrkhath wat haduh ka rukom bam. Haba la kha, la ju

ong ba une ne kane ka khun u khong kmie ne khong kpa, khong 'meikha ne ñiakha bad kumta ter ter. Kim ju khong sha kiwei pat ki jait bynriew. Kito kiba ñashongkha khleh bad u dkhar, u sahep, u shaina ne uno uno u jaitbynriew, kham ñiar ba ki khun kin khong khasi, ki ñapher ha ka dur ka dar, ka rynieng ka ryniot bad haduh ka rukom pyrkhät.

Ki kynthei Khasi kiba armet, ha ka por ba dang khyndiat bnai bunsien ki ju pynpaw ña ka jingkwah jong ki ban bam ña ki jingbam Khasi kiba pher ba pher bad kham kyrpang. Kane ka rukom kwah jingbam ka ñapher na uwei u khun sha uwei pat. Don ka por ba ki sliang ban bam sohjew ne soh ngang ne uno uno u soh; don ka por ba ki threw ban bam tung rymbai, ne tungtap ne pudina; don ka por ba ki kwah ban bam jadoh, doh khlieh sniang ne doh shyieng ne kharang; don pat ka por ba ki kwah dih sha da u 'pu-maloi ne putharo ne pusyep bad kumta ter ter. Kane ka rukom jingkwah ka pynpaw ña ka jinglong tynrai ka longdoh longsnam Khasi. Lada don pat napdeng ki kynthei khasi kiba threw ban bam rosakylla, jalibi, mithai ne kiba kum kita ha ka por ba ki dang ar-met, kata ka pynpaw ba u kpa jong uta u khyllung um dei u khasi. U lah ban dei u kpa dkhar ne u kpa khleh ne uwei pat u jaitbynriew.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, ki kynthei kiba armet kim bit ban leit on thang kham tam kiba ñap mynsaw. Haba ki thaiñ jaiñ, thaiñ shang, ne kriah ne kano kano ka jingthaiñ kim bit ban thaiñ dam ne ban pynwai ña ki jingthaiñ. U lok um bit ban thang nar saw, ban pynñap bseiñ, haba satep ñing um bit ban pynwai ña ka satep. Ynda la dap kumba hynñiew bnai haduh shiphew bnai (bnai khasi) ki sa khad syiar, kaba ki ong, "Tap Kpoh" ban dup kha suk kha saiñ.

Haba la jan kha artat, ki pynkhreh lypa uwei u **khiew-um-sohpet** ban pynsum ña i khyllung, kawei **ka ktang siej ne skong** ban ot sohpet bad uwei u **khiew ranei** ban buh ña ka shynnai ne ka jhep. Borabor, dei ka 'meikha ne ñiakha kaba ju wallam ña u khiew-ranei. U nongshna khiew-ranei u shna ar jait ña u khiew-ranei – shynrang bad kynthei. U shna ha kata ka rukom ba ka shyntur u khiew ranei shynrang ka stang bad u khiew ranei kynthei ka rben . Ka 'meikha ne ñiakha haba ka leit thied khiew-ranei na ñew, ka khmih kat uba ka i shan khmat. Haba la wallam ha ñing, ki ñit ki bishar ña ka dak ha shyntur u khiew-ranei ban tip lypa la ka kmie kan kha khun shynrang ne khun kynthei.

## KA JINGIEHNOH TNGA NE JINGPYLLAIT SAN-SHYIENG

Haba la pyndep ia ka jingiaipoikha poiman ne ka jingkyntiew kurim, la khmih lynti ba ka longiung longsem, ka longkur longait, ka longkha longman kan long kaba suk ba saifi, kaba roi parum-pareh bad kaba dap ka ja ka dohkha. Ki iing kiba poikha poiman ha ka burom, tang toh khatlet, na kano kano ka daw lah ban mih ka jingiakajia-majia, ka jingiania-iamai bad ka jingbym iashongsuk bad jingiasngewsih haduh bad da ialait tnga noh. Haba poi ha kane ka apot, u kfiu-u-kpa u ialeh katba lah ban tem baroh arliang ban iashongsuk shongsaiifi, ban nym iakaw-kaw daw-daw bad ban iapyndem iwei ia iwei pat. Lada shem ba ym lah ban pynbeit ban pynsuk bad baroh arngut shi tnga kim iamon shuh ban iashong iasah ryngkat bad ba ki la iakwah hi ban iakhlad noh, u kfiu-u-kpa u hap ban pyllait san-shyieng ne pyniakhlad tnga noh ia ki. Ban pynialait tnga, donkam ban iadon ki ksiang baroh arliang bad ki kfiu ban pyniakhlad ne pyllait san shyieng ia ki.

Kito ki bym don ka synjat bad ki bym iapoikha poiman ha ka burom, ym donkam ban don ksiang, tang u kfiu-u-kpa, kiba haing hasem, ki kur bad katto katne ki para briew ban iadon lang ban dup long ka sakhi.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, ka jingiapyllait tnga ka long ha khmat ki bakhraw-batri ne ki tymmen ki san ha shnong. Ka kynthei bad u shynrang ki bat mar san tylli ki sbai ne peisa. Ka kynthei ka ai nyngkong ha u shynrang ia kito ki san tylli ki sbai, u shynrang u sa ai baroh shiphew ki sbai ha ka kynthei bad ka kynthei ka sa ai kylla ha u shynrang baroh shiphew tylli ki sbai bad nangta u sa bret sha khyndew bad da kaba leh kumta ki pynbna paidbah ha shnong ba uta bad kata ki la iapyllait tnga bad ym don jingiadei shuh hapideng jong ki, kumta ki la lah ban iapoikha shawei pat, lada ki mon.

Ka kynthei ne u shynrang katba ym pat iapyllait ne iehnoh-san-shyieng kim lah ban ioh tnga shawei pat

U shynrang haba u don ka tnga trai ha iing um lah ban leit tnga sa kawei pat. Lada u leit ar ne lai ki tnga kynthei, hapideng ki Khasi, la iiew ba ka long kaba sang. Ia kito ki tnga kiba u ioh hadien ne u ioh nalar ka tnga trai, la khot ka "Tnga tuh". Um lah ban pyniasahong iasah ryngkat ha iing ne ha shnong ia ka tnga trai bad ka tnga tuh namar ki ialong "shi birang" ne "shmi-rang". Ia ki khun jong ka tnga trai ki ong, "khun trai" bad ia ki khun jong ka tnga tuh ki ong, "khun kliar". Ia ka kama kajih

jong u kpa ki ïoh bad long trai tang ki khun trai. Ki khun kliar kim don hok ei ei ruh ban dawa ïa ka kamai kajih u kpa. Ki lah ban ïoh tang ka bynta ne bhah kaha u kpa u la ai hi.

Ha kiba la long Khristan, u shynrang um lah ban ri bad sumar ar ne lai ngut ki tnga kynthei. Ha ka Bible, la ïathuh ba U Blei u thaw ïa u briew (Adam) bad ka briew (Im). Kine baroh ar ngut ki long shi tnga. Ym shym thaw ar ne lai ki kynthei na ka bynta uwei u briew. ïa u shynrang lane ka kynthei kiba ïoh tnga nalog ka tnga trai la ong, "klim". Ki nongpynïathoh kurim kiba bat bad pyndonkam ïa ka Indian Christian Marriage Act ki lah ban pynïapyllait tnga tang da ka bor jong ka aif ne ka Kashari.

## KA JINGHIAR PATENG

Ka jaitbynriew Khasi ka long kawei na ki jaitbynriew kaba phylla bad kham pher na kiwei pat ki jaitbynriew. Lah ban don katto katne ki jaitbynriew ha ka pyrthei kiba long kum ka jaitbynriew Khasi kiba shim jait bad hiar pateng na ka kmie. Ha ka rukom Khasi, ka **khun khatduh** ka long ka nongïoh pateng ïa ka ïing kmie bad ka nongmei nongpa bad kiwei pat ki para kynthei kiba ki la shong kurim ki ïoh bynta na ka kmie ïa ka khyndew ka shyiap, ki khiew ki pliang, ki jyndeng bad kiwei kiwei kat kum ka jingsngew bit ka kmie hynrei ka bynta kaba bun ka hap ha ka khun khatduh. Ha ka jingshisha, ka khun khatduh kam shym ïoh lut baroh ïa ka jingdon jingem, hynrei ka long pynban tang ka nongri nongsumar ïa ka nongmei nongpa bad ka nongkynti ki kmie ki kpa. Ka khatduh kam lah ban die lane ai bynta ïa ki briew ïa ka nongmei nongpa khlem da kynjoh ktien lane khlem da ïoh ka jingmynjur na u kfii rangbah lane na ki hynmen.

Ka ïing Khatduh la ñiew kum ka ïing kaba kyntang lane ïing niam da ki hynmen bad para, kynthei bad shynrang, wat hadien ba ki la shong kurim bad shong ha la ka jong ka ïing. Ka khun khatduh ka ïoh ïa ka nongmei nongpa baroh bad ka long kumta pateng la pateng. Lada jia ba kam don khun kynthei ban ïoh pateng, ka hynmen kaba bud ryngkhi ka dei hok ban ïoh ïa ka nongmei nongpa bad nangta ka hiar pateng sha ka khun khatduh jong ka.

Ka ïing-khatduh ka dei ka jaka ïa kynduh jong ki para bad ki hynmen jong ka, shynrang bad kynthei, ki kfii, ki 'mei-nah, 'mei-san bad kiba haïing hasem baroh kiba dang ïajan ka jingïadei. Ka bat ïa ka kyrdan kaba kham ha khmat ha ka ïing ka sem. Ka kit khlieh ma ka ban sumar ïa ki



kmie ki kpa ha ki sngi ka jinglong tymmen jong ki, ia ki para shynrang bad kynthei ki bym pat shong kurim bad ka kdup ruh ia ki para ne hynmen shynrang kiba shah leh beifi bad shah beh ha ki tnga jong ki lane kiba hap ban wan shong noh sha iing-kur. Ha kane ka ka juk mynta ba la shai ka pyrthei, ki kmie ki kpa kiba ioh ba kot lane kiba riewspah ki la sdang ban ai bynta lem ia ki khun shynrang ruh na ka jingdon jingem jong ki kham tam ia ki khun shynrang kiba duk.

Ki Khasi kiba shong ha ki thaifi kiba ngi khot “Ki War”, ha kawei pat ka liang, ki ai bynta ne bhah lang ia ki khun kynthei bad shynrang ia ka nongmei nongpa hymrei ia ka bynta kaba bun ka bat ka khun khatduh ryngkat bad ka jingkhmih bad pynfaiid u kfii rangbah.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, ia ki para kynthei bad shynrang la khot ki “Nongmalh-ling”. Haba ki la shong kurim ki la dei ban mih noh na iing ka kmie bad wad la ka jong ka iing. Kumba la kdew sha khamat, ka khun khatduh kam lah ban die duh ia ka nongmei nongpa ne ka bynta ba la buh ka kmie, katba kiwei pat ki khun kynthei ki lah ban die ia ka bynta kaba ai, ka kmie kat kum ka jingsngewbit jong ki.

Ha ka rukom Khasi, haba ka khun khatduh ka leh ia kano kano ka kam kaba ki Khasi ki “Kheifi ba ka long kaba sang”, kum haba iashongkha bad kiba dang ia kheifi sang, kaba klim, kaba ia shongkha bad u nongwei, kaba kylla sha kawei pat ka niam pyrshah ia ka mon ki kmie ki kpa lane khlem ka jingmynjur ki kmie ki kpa, kam don hok ban dawa ia ka nongmei nongpa bad u kfiii lane ki kmie ki kpa ki lah ban jied da kawei pat ka khun kynthei ban mih pli ne ban long ka nongioh pateng ha ka jaka jong ka.

Ki kmie ki kpa ki bym don khun kynthei lane khun shynrang, ia kata ka iing la khot ka “Iing iapduh”. Ia ka nongkynti bad ka jingdon jingem jong ki ka ioh pateng ka khun khatduh ka para arkmie lane lai kmie kat kiba kham jan ka jingialongdoh longsnam lane iadei kur. Ia ka iingkur lane khyndew kur ym ju bit ban ai pateng sha ka “Kha”, lane ka tnga ki para shynrang.

## KA RNGIEW

U brierw u long u jingthaw ba kongsan uba fapher na ki mrad bad na ki jingthaw ba im ba par baroh ha ka khyndew. U don ka bor sngewthuh, ka bor pyrkhat bad ka bor ban kren bad pynshongnia fa kaei kaei kaba u kren bad fa kaei kaei kaba u shem. U brierw la u dei u juh u jait jingthaw, phewse, u don hi ka jingiapher parabrierw shimet shimet, ha ka longrynieng, ka dur khmat, ka bor sngewthuh bad ka rukom pyrkhat. La ju don kiba ong ba ka dur khmat kaba paw shabar ka pyni fa ka jingim bad jinglong kaba don hapoh u brierw; kata ka lah ban long ha ki katto katne ki brierw kiba dang shisur ka jingim bad kiba dang synlar ka jingmut jingpyrkhat.

U brierw u lah ban long uba sngaid ne ba raikhoh, uba jrong ka rynieng ne uba lyngkot, uba khlaifi bor ne uba tlot, uba bhabrierw ne uba riawnsiew – kine kim long ka dor ha ka longbrierw ne manbrierw. Ngi ju bishar fa u brierw tang fa kiei kiei kiba paw habar bad ngim shemphang ei ei fa ka jinglong kaba shisha kaba don ha ka longrynieng manrynieng u brierw shimet shimet.

Ka rngiew, ka rwiang bad ka ksaw ki long ki jingai ba kordor U Nongbuh Nongthaw ha u brierw shimet shimet. Ki long ki jingai kiba da pun, da kha bad nangsang bad nangroi. Ym ki brierw baroh ki foh fa kine; dei tang uta uba U Nongbuh Nongthaw u da ai bad buh kyrpang. La ju ong borabor, u brierw uba “Eh” ne “Jem” rngiew; uba heh ka “Bok”, ka “Rwiang”; uba “Shong Ksaw”.

Ka “Rngiew” ha kawei pat ka liang, ka dei ka jinglong tynrai bad ka bor longbrierw manbrierw kaba da ai kyrpang da U Nongbuh Nongthaw ha u brierw shimet shimet kaba palat fa ka jingshemphang bad ka bor sngewthuh ba kynja brierw. Bunsien, ngi ju kren shaphang u brierw uba eh rngiew ne jem rngiew. Ngi ju pyrkhat ba kita kiba i eh ka dur khmat ki dei kiba “Eh Rngiew”, bad kita kiba i jem ka dur khmat ki dei kiba “Jem Rngiew”. Ha ka jingshisha, ym lah ban pynshong nongrim tang ha ka dur khmat. Ka rngiew ka dei ka longrynieng manrynieng hi baroh kawei (total being), kaba kynthup fa ki dkhot met baroh, ki khleifi shyieng, ki thied snam, ki tyrsim wat haduh u shfiuh khlieh. U brierw u lah ban long uba raikhoh bad i tlot met hynrei haba u long uba “Eh Rngiew” ki bor pynsniew jong ka mariang kim lah ban faleh pyrshah ne pynsniew fa u. Da kumwei pat, u brierw uba heh bad uba i eh i khlaifi haba u long uba jem rngiew, u tang shu fohi fa u bseifi ne uno uno u mrad kynsha ba u feng ban puh ne

dait ĩa u, ka syrngiew jong uta u mrad ka kem ha u bad ka pyntriem naduh ki thied snam haduh u fiuh khlieh; haba u long uba sniew bok u lah ban kem pang bad ĩap. Ym tang katta, ka wah kaba u sum, ki dieng kiba u kiew, bad ki sim kiba her ki lah ban kem syrngiew bad pynpang ĩa u briew uba jem rngiew.

Ha ka rukom pyrkhath Khasi, ban eh ka rngiew ha ka longrynieng manrynieng jong u briew ne ka briew, u nongkfiia u pynieng da ka kfiia ka khriam bad ka nia ka jutang. ĩa kata ka jingkfiia, ki ju khot kaba “Ksan Rngiew”. Ki pynshong ĩa uta ne kata kaba mut ban kfiia hajan ka jingkfiia. U nongkfiia u kfiia da ka syiar kaba tlem ban kyrpad ha U Nongbuh Nongthaw ban pynksan ban pyneh ĩa ka rngiew ha ka longrynieng manrynieng haba ĩaid ba ĩeng, haba bam ba dih, haba trei ba ktah wat haba thiah ba dem, hangno hangno haba u ne ka don bad ban pynneh ne pynslem ĩa ka rynieng ka rta.

U nongkfiia u pynlong teng teng ĩa kane ka kfiia “Ksan Rngiew”, shisien san snem lane shiphew snem.



# KI KOT BA PYNDONKAM

1. Ka thymmei ka kur Laloo - Medro Singh Diengdoh
2. Shaphang ka Kur Tariang - Mr. E.R. Tariang
3. Ki Khun ki Ksiew U Hynfiewtrep - Spiton Kharakor
4. Ka Jingim tipbriew tiplei - Rev. I. Kharkongngor
5. Ka Lawei U Khasi - Rev. I. Kharkongngor
6. Ka Seng Kur Majaw bad ki kpoh jong ka  
- S. Norindel Roy Basaiawmoit & Moraid Basaiawmoit
7. Ka Jingtip kyilum shaphang ka Jingsang bad Jinghiar  
pateng ka jait Khar-Mylliem ha Ri Khasi
8. Nongsain Hima - Nailar (August) 26, 1967
9. Ki Nongrim tynrai ka dustur kheĩn kur kheĩn kha u hyndai  
- S. Khonglah
10. Seng Kur Chyne (Millenium Souvenir 2000-2002)
11. U Khasi - Rev. T. Rodborne
12. Ka Kitab Jingphawar - U Rabon Singh (1957)
13. Ka Niam jong U Khasi - Printed and Published by the  
Proprietor of the Ri Khasi Press (1897)
14. Ka Kitab Niam Kheĩn ki Khasi - U Rabon Singh (1950)
15. Khasi Heritage - Published by the Seng Khasi (1969)
16. Ka Jait Wallang Nongtathiang  
- B. Ekendromuni Wallang (1989)



## **KI KOT DA U REV. I. KHARKONGNGOR**

1. Ki Biria U Peh Sylli (Part I, II, III)
2. Khasi Glossary
3. Ki Nuksa ha ka Jingim ba dei ban Phikir
4. Ki Nonghikai bad ka Skul Pynpaw
5. La Pyndep
6. Ki Briew ha ka Baibl
7. Ka History ka Balang Laban
8. Ka Matti U Blei
9. The Tribal People
10. The preparation for the Gospel in Traditional Belief
11. Ki jinghikai Shong Tynrai ka Jingbaptis
12. Ka Jingim Tip-Briew Tip Blei
13. Ka Lawei U Khasi
14. Ki Jingkynshew ha ka Bible

**KA DIENSHONHI (A Khasi Encyclopaedic Dictionary)**  
Second Edition - 2002

## **KI KOT KI BAN SA MIH**

1. Ki Mat-iong ha ka Jingim Part I, II

## **LAH BAN IOH IA KITEI KI KOT NA**

1. Khasi Book Stall, KJP Assembly Complex
2. KJP Assembly Book Room, KJP Assembly Complex
3. Ibasuk Book Stall, Police Bazar
4. The Shillong Co-operative Marketing Society Limited
5. Rev. I. Kharkongngor, Nongthymmai, Nongkhyriem, Sh-14
6. Shandora Book Centre, Room. No. 14, KJP Assembly Complex, Ground Floor, Shillong